ܒܫܡ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܡܫܡܠܝܢܢ ܟܬܒܐ
ܕܦܢܩܝܬܐ
ܕܫܒܚܐ

ܡܢ ܕܩܝܛܐ ܘܕܣܬܘܐ
ܟܠܗ

ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܟܐܝܠ
ܕܙܒܢܐ

:: ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ::

ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܘܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܘܒܠܕܗ ܚܝܕܐ ܠܗ ܢܗܪܘܢ ܡܢ
ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܩܡܬ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܝ ܠܗܕܐ
ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܩܘܒܠܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ. ܗܟܢ ܕܩܕܡ
ܝܘܕܥܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠ
ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܩܕܡܐ ܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܠܗ. ܘܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ
ܚܕܝܢ ܚܝܗ. ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ
ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܟܕ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܕܠܗ ܡܢ
ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܢܝܚ ܘܠܕܝܢܐ
ܒܠܒܝ ܕܒܠܗ ::
ܡܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܕܝ ܕܒܗ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܦ ܕܒܗ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ
ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ
ܡܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܬ̈ܐ
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝ ܕܩܘܡܐ :: (ܣܘ
:: ܒ :: ܢܝܚܐ :: ܐ :: ܩܘܡܐ :: ܕܝܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ)
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ::
ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝ ܕܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ

ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܟܠܗ̇
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ (ܐܝܟ)
ܠܡ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܕܐܚܝܢ. ܘܡܫܘܐܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܠܡ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܘܐܝܢ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ
ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ
ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܒܟܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܫܘܐܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܒܟܠ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܟܗܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܐܝܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ
ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ

ܠܫܘܫܛܐ ܕܣܘܦܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܟ̈ܗܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܩܢ
ܗܟܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡ ܡܣܝܒܪܘ
ܬܘܩܦܗܝܢ. ܘܠܡ ܟܕ ܙܕܩܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܣܝܒܪܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐܦ ܠܡܫܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܝܒܪܘ
ܘܦܪܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܥܒܘܕܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܠܐܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܩܕ ܀
ܘܐܬܢܚܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܦܢܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܘܫܠܡ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܢܫܝܗܘܢ
ܘܠܦܪܨܘܦܗܘܢ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܒܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܬ ܗܘ
ܒܫܢܬ ܦܠܛܘ ܕܚܕܐ ܥܣܪܐ (ܡܕܒܪܐ) ܠܡ ܥܣܪܬܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܒܬܪ ܡܢ ܥܣܪܐ ܗܘ
ܘܦܠܛܗ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܝܬܝܗ̇ ܘܡܩܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܝܗ
ܠܦܪܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܝܗ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܦܪܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܗ
ܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܣܬܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܢܠܗ
ܠܐܒܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܬܗ ܟܘܣ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܢ
ܫܢܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܣܪܐ ܠܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܣܪܬܐ
ܕܒܗ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܘܦܠܛܘ ܠܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܬܗ
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܬܗ ܡܢ ܥܣܪܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܕܒܗ
ܕܐܘܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܛܘܢ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐ
ܕܟܠ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗ
ܕܡܦܪܫܢܘܬܗ. ܘܒܝܬ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܦܪܫܢܘܬܐ

ܘܡܦܠܛܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܘܠܚܕܐ ܠܗ
ܥܣܪܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܘܡܬܠܒܟܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܘܡܫܬܝܚܐ.. ܘܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܐ
ܕܐܬܦܩܕܐ ܒܩܛܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܒܥܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܒܬܪܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܣܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ
ܘܗܘ ܙܘܕܩܗ ܦܩܕܐ ܠܗ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܕܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܗ ܐ
ܘܠܡ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܫܒܩ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ
ܕܦܩܕ ܟܠ. ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܒܚ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܘܡ
ܦܪܘܫܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܘܦܟܐ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܫܢ. ܘܐܬܬܫܐ
ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܠܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܟܠ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ. ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܦܠܛܘܢ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܛܘܢ ܘܡܬܝܒܪܐ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܦܠܛܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ
ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ.
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܦܠܛܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ.
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܛܘܢ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ.

ܘܡܛܠ ܠܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܘܣܘܥܪܢܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܐܢܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܩܫܝܫܐ
ܗܘ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܡܫܡܫܐ
ܡܕܪܫܐ ܠܡ ܕܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ. ܘܒܟܝܬ
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܘܢܣܒܬ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܦܪܐ ܢܝܕ
ܫܢܝܐ ܡܣܘܓܝܐܐ. ܘܫܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܝ
ܕܝܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚ ܫܒܝܐ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܠܝ ܘܒܬܠܝ. ܢܦܫܝ ܟܠܗ ܢܟܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ
ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܘܡܠܝܠܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܢܟܬܒ
ܕܟܬܒ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ: (ܐܝܘܒ ܟܬܒ ܩܕܡ: ܐ: ܦܣܘܩܐ:
ܚܡܫܐ :- 45 :-)
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܟܬܝܒ ܐ(٩-١٩) ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ
ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܪܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܩܘܠܣܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܐܢ ܫܒܝܐ
ܐܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡ
ܘܒܟܠ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬܐ: ܥܠܡ:
ܘܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕ
ܕܫܒܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܢܝ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝ ܐܦ
ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ
ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ.

ܫ

ܐܦ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܒܟܠ ܡܬܬܡܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܫܬܠܡܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐ
ܠܡܫܘܚܐ (ܠܦܪܩ) ܕܝܢܘܚ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܘ
ܠܡܫܘܚܐ ܒܡܪܢ (ܟܬܒ ܩܕܡ) ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܠܟ ܐ:
ܐܘܟܝܬ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ (ܐܝܟ ܐ: ܘܡܫܘܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ)
ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܘܠܦܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ
ܐܢܐ: (ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܒܡܫܒܚܐ) ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ
ܕܐܫܬܒܚ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐ
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ
ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܟܠ ܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܐ
ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬܐ. ܟܠܢ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
(ܐܝܘܒ ܟܬܒ :- ܦܣܘܩܐ: ܐ: ܦܪܩܐ :- 15 :-)
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐ
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ (١٨٨٧) ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ
ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ
ܫܒܝܚܐ

ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗ ܕܐܢ ܡܦܪܫܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܪܗܝܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܕܟܝܢ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ
ܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܐܬܓܠܝܬ. ܟܕ ܒܥܐ ܠܡܚܙܝܘܗ. ܘܡܬܢܒܐܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܢܗ. ܘܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘ
ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܥܠ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܣܒܐ ܘܡܬܢܒܝ
ܕܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܛܠ
ܕܥܝܢܝ ܚܙܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܟ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܡܟ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ..

ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ
ܘܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܠܘܗ
ܟܕ ܒܥܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ
ܘܐܡܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܟ ܡܘܕܝܢܢ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܥܒܕܐ
ܘܡܟܝܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ
ܘܗܘ ܕܝܠܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ
ܕܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ
ܕܒܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܀ ܐܡܝܢ ܥܠܡ ܀ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܀ ܐ ܀
ܫܠܡ ܀ 18 ܀ ܀

(ܥܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ)

ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ.
ܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܐܡܪܐ. ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܡܪܝܐ

ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܘܐ ܢܦܫܝܢ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ
ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ ܒܪܢܫܐ..
ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ:
ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܐܢܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ..
ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ..
ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟ
ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܪܥܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܡܝܢ..
ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ
ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ.
ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ
ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ..
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ
ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ..

ܘܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܕܒܪܘ ܘܛܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܒܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܒܗ
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ
ܠܗܘܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܕܐܝܟ
ܕܡܢ ܫܠܡܘ...
ܘܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܕܒܪ ܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ
ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܝܟܐ
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ...

܀ ܘܗܫܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܗܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܀
܀ ܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܕܐ ܀
܀ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܥܠܝܢ ܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܀
܀ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܀
܀ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܀
܀ ܕܫܠܡ ܀
܀ ܫܠܡ ܀
܀

(ܫܠܡܬ)

ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܩܠܝܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝ ܥܒܕܝܫܘܥ
ܕܒܪ ܒܪܝܟܐ
ܒܪܝܟ

ܕܝܠܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܟܪܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܨܝܒܝܢ
ܕܒܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܒܘܟܪܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ
ܡܢ ܫܢܬ (١٢٢٦) ܘܠܫܢܬܐ (١٣١٧)
1226 1317

ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܒܪܝܟܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܪ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܚܣܝܢܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܟ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ

ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ. ܢܘܦܠܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܘܦܩܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܒܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܘܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܘܠܒܬܪܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ.
ܘܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܘܢܬܒܪܟ ܘܒܫܠܡܐ
ܥܡܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܒܬܪܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܠܐ ܒܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܗ
ܥܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐܒܐ ܫܡܫ
ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܐܬܒܪܟ ܒܗ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܢܫܬܒܚ ܒܫܡܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܫܡܫ ܘܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܦܢܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܫܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ:

ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ (خليفة الاسلام) ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ)
ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܣܠܝܡ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܥܕܡܐ
ܫܘܠܛܢ ܕܫܢܬ (١٥٢٦) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ [illegible] ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܠܗ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܘܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܥܠ
ܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܨܪܝܢ ܫܪܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܫܠܝܡ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܝܠ ܡܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܢܬ (١٥٣٦) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܫܒܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܘܫܒܚܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܫܠܡܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܕ
ܐܬܩܝܡܬ ܕܐܬܚܝܠ ܘܡܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ
ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ
ܕܐܬܚܝܠ ܕܡܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܫܠܝܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ
ܓܪܒܝ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܥܕ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܢܬ (١٥٣٣) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܘܫܠܡܐ

ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܫܠܝܚܗ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀ (ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ .. ١ .. ܦܘܬܐ ܀ ١-٤ ܀)
ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܗܘ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ.. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܢܬ (١٥٠٦) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

[illegible] (١٢٥٧) [illegible] (١٠٦٩) [illegible] (١٢٥٨) [illegible](+) [illegible]

(+) كما يثبت قولنا هذا دليل العراق فانظر في صحيفة (٩٧) من نوبذة ٢

[illegible]

ܥܠ ܗܢ ܙܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐ̈ܐ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܢܘ̈ܫܐ
ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܒܪܟܐ ܣܝܡܠܗ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ
ܕܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܨܥܝܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ. ܘܢܨܚܢܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܠܗ
ܘܦܠܚܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܥܬܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܠܗ ܠܟܪܝܐ
ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܡܣܬܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܛܠܝܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ (١٢٦٥) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܬܬܚܝܠܗ ܡܕܡܝܢܐ
ܥܒܕܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܘܦܠܚܗ: (ܡܨܥܝܢܐ ܒ ÷ ܘܗܘܐ : ܘܡܨܐ
ܗܢܝܢ ܒ ÷ ١-٤ : ܘܡܪܕܘܬ ܒ ÷ ܘܡܬܬܐ ÷ ܘ ÷)

(ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ)

ܥܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܡܕܡܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ
ܘܣܘܟܠܗ

ܕܡܢܐ ܡܕܡܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܫܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܢ ܙܘܕܩܗ ܢܨܝܚܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܕܥܘܢ
ܘܕܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܠ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫ
ܕܢܠܗ. ܘܟܠܢ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܠܫܢܗ. ܘܢܨܝܚܐ
ܡܫܠܠܗ. ܘܒܪ ܦܠܚܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܡܗ
ܦܠܚܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܪܒܠ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ. ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܢܨܝܚܗ ܘܡܢ ܢܨܝܚܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܗ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ
ܡܢܗ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ. ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܐܪܥܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܘܡܢܝ ܟܠ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܠܕܝܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܥܡܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܘ

ܡܠܟܐ

ܡܠܟܗ ܚܕܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܦܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ
ܘܡܢܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܘܠܥܠܡܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܘܟܕ ܒܥܐ
ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ
ܕܥܒܕ ܢܨܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.. ܘܡܢ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܡܫܠܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܘܡܢܝܢܗ ܕܦܠܚ ܥܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܗܘܬ ܫܢܬܐ (١٢٦٥) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ÷
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܫܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܢܝ
ܕܟܠ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܕܕܝܢܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܢܕܡ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܗ..
ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܦܘܠܚܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܠܟܗ. ܘܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ
ܚܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܚܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܫܘܠܡܗ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܠܚܢܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܦܘܠܚܗ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܐܦܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ
ܢܨܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܦܘܠܚܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܦܘܠܚܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ÷
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ (١٢٦٥) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܥܠ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ

ܐܢܘܢ ܡܠܒ̈ܫܐ ܠܒܪ̈ܒܪܐ. ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܟܠ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܒܥܘ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܗ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ
ܕܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܢܟ̈ܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܗ ܘܟܠܗ
ܡܚܒܪܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܪܗܘܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܝ̈ܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܪܕܘ ܡܢܗ ܀ (١٢٨١)
ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܬܕܪ̈ܟܝܢ ܠܡܬܠܝܢ ܡܢ
ܕܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܠܝ̈ܛܐ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܗܘܠܟܗ. ܘܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܠܝ̈ܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܘܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ
ܕܦܝܣ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܟܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܘܥܠܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ
ܘܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ. ܘܥܠܬ ܡܬܗܦܟ̈ܐ
ܗܕܡ̈ܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܥܡܐ.
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܥܡ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ
(ܣܘܪ܆ ܫܠܒܐ ܒ ܀ ١: ܦܐܬ: ٥٦٤: (ܐܘܪܗܝ ٢: ܦܐܬ ١٢ ܀)

ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܙܒ̈ܢܐ

ܦܣܘܩܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ

ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܠܟ ܢܦܫܝܗ
: ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܘܡܫܒܚܘ :

ܢܦܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢ
ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܗ
ܐܘܚܕܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܕܝܢܝܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܫܡܥܗ ܡܢܗ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܗ
ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܫܡܥܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܗ ܘܡܠܝܗ ܠܝܕܥܗ.
ܘܢܦܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܗ
ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܘܪ̈ܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ.

ܡܢ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܪ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܠܘܩ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܘܗܘܝ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ
ܕܒܗ. ܘܡܠܟܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܕܫܒܚ
ܒܟܗ ܘܐܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܒܥ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܥܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ. ܘܠܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ
ܦܬܓܡܗ ܠܝ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܘܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܫܡܥܗ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܐ
ܡܪܫܠܡ ܡܬܦܠܓܘ ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܥܡ ܗܠܝܢ
ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ. ܘܫܡܥܗ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܫܢܬ (١٢٨٢)
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ
ܠܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ.
ܘܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܢܦܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܘ
ܡܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܐ
ܥܠ ܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩܐ
ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܘܥܠܬ ܕܟܠܗ
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܘܥܠܬ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ
ܡܢܬ̈ܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܢܦܫ ܐܠܗܐ. ܥܒܕ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܘܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢܗ
ܕܐܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܦܣܩܘ̈ܦܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ
ܕܢܦܫ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܗ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.

ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ

ܘܟܕ ܢܓܠܝܗ ܕܦܠܛܗ ܡܗܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܥܠܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܣܢܝܩܘܬܐ
ܕܝ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܡܣܒܪܠܗ ܕܦܬܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܚܝܐ.
ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܘܬܐ ܣܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܪܠܗ ܢܟܝܬܐ ܘܕܚܩܝܬܐ ܐܬܐ
ܣܓܝܐ ܒܠܝܗܐ ܦܬ ܠܒܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܬܪ ܦܬܚ ܗܟܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܡ ܙܒܢܐ. ܘܕܡܟܕܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܣܒܪܐ ܐܦܐ
ܘܡܢ ܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܣܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܕܝܢ ܦܠܛܗ ܡܒܟܐ
ܗܦ ܬܠܬܐ ܀ ܀

ܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܕܕ ܠܝܕܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܪܟܘ
ܘܣܕ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܕܘܥܐ ܕܒܝܪܘܬܐ. ܘܦܠܛܗ ܡܒܟܐ
ܕܢܝܕܥܢܐ ܡܕܘܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܥ ܒܝܕܐ. ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܦܠܛܐ ܘܣܒܪܐ. ܒܫܢܬ (١٢٨١) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܡܬܟܘܬܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܚ ܫܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܠܗܦܟܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܢܝܫܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܚ ܫܒܝܐ ܒܥܘ
ܢܦܩܐ. ܘܟܕ ܦܠܛܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܠܛܗ ܠܒܝܬ. ܘܡܬܠܒܟ
ܘܗܘܐ ܟܢܝܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܪ ܥܒܕܗ. ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܟܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܢܘܢ. ܘܟܕ
ܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܘܬܐ ܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܬܪܢ ܕܦܠܛܐ ܠܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܝ
ܦܠܚܝ ܥܠܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܠܛܗ ܠܫܠܝܚܘ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܥܕܡܐ
ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܘܦܠܛܐ. ܘܡܟܢܫܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܦܠܛܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܗܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܫܠܡܬ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܟܕ ܡܛܝ ܠܐܘܪܗܝ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܪܘܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ
ܗܦܬܢܐ ܀ ܀

ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܒܟܠ
ܙܒܢܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ. ܗܟܢ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܦܬܝܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܕܝܪܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܦܠܛܗ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܕܝܠ ܘܐܬܐ ܕܥܡܠ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܢܦܩܐ.
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܬܗ ܘܢܝܚܐ.

ܦܠܐ ܢܝܕܥܘܢ

ܦܠܐ ܢܝܕܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܘܕܒܘܩܐ ܢܬܠܝܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܟܢ ܕܡܬܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ (+)
ܠܒܪܗ ܒܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܠܐܝܟܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܐ
ܒܟܢܝܫܐ ܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܘܦܠܛܗ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܗ
ܠܗ ܦܠܛܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܠܢܦܫ ܠܠܗ ܒܢܦܩܐ ܦܬܚܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܛ ܦܩܘܕܘܬܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܘܥܡܠܐ.
ܘܐܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܝܚ ܘܠܐ ܢܝܚܗ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܢܟܝܐ ܗܟܢ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܦܠܛܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܗ ܒܥܘܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܚܐ
ܢܦܫܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܀ ܀ انظر دليل العراق هذه الصحيفة (٩٩) عينها
ܘܐܬܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ. ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܬܐ
ܘܦܠܛܗ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܕܠܡܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܒ
ܕܦܠܚܐ ܒܠܒܗ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ
ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܢܬܗ ܕܐܬܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܬܗ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܦܬܚܐ. ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܟܬܒܘܬܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܒܟܐ ܡܬܟܘܬܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ
ܒܝܬܗ. ܘܟܢܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܘܠܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܕܥܡܠܐ. ܘܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܐ. ܘܦܬܚ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܝܬܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ. (١٢٨٨) ܠܡܫ. ܘܦܠܛܗ ܘܢܝܚܗ
ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܬܪܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ
ܘܡܫܝܚܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܢܝܚܘ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ

(+) انظر صحيفة (٩٩) من تاريخ دليل العراق عن المسعد الذي أسلم

[illegible]

(١٢٩١) [illegible]

ܠܡܪܢ ܀ ܀

[illegible]

(١٢٩٤) ܠܡܪܢ ܀ ܀ (+)

[illegible]

(+) انظر [illegible] صحيفة (٩٩)

[illegible]

[illegible] ܀ ܀

[illegible]

ܕܡܫܠܛ ܐܝܟ ܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܗܕ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܡܕ̈ܒܪܢܐ ܡܬܩܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܕ̈ܪܓܐ
ܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܡܫܡܫ̈ܢܐ
ܡܢ ܠܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܘܝܘܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܘ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܠܗ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ
ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ. ܘܠܚܘ̈ܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܠܐ. ܦܪܫܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܟܣܝܐ
ܘܦܪܢܣܘܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܘܦܩܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܘܗܫܐ ܕܢܦܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܢܐ ܘܠܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ
(١٢-١) ܦܪܟ̈ܣ. ܘܥܠ ܐܝܕ̈ܝܗ ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝ
ܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܀

ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܦܢ ܚܙܝܢܢ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ ܗܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܢܝܫܗ
ܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܦܘܩܐ ܢܝܫܗܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܘܕܚܣܝܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܕܬܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܠܥܠܡܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝ. ܘܦܘܠܚܢܗ
ܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ (١٢-٥) ܦܪܟ̈ܣ. ܘܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܝܫܐ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ
ܗܘ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܐܝܟ ܢܝܫܐ ܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ
(ܩܘܠܣ ܦܢܩ: ܡܬܝ ܐ: ١١٢:٢ — ١١٥ ؛)
ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܢܝܫܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ ܦܪܟ̈ܣ (١٢١٧) ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ

ܡܢ ܬܫ̈ܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܢ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ
ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܢܒܝ̈ܐ. ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܠܚܢܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܙܘܥܐ. ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘ
ܗܠ ܦܦܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ (٤-١٢) ܦܪܟ̈ܣ. ܘܦܘܠܚܢܗ
ܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܗܠ ܦܦܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ..
ܘܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܗ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܘܥܠ ܢܝܫܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ ܘܕܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܀
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ ܢܝܫܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܗܢܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ ܢܝܫܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܒܗܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܘܢܝܫܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ. ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܢܝܫܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܠ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܀ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܐܢܫ ܦ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܦ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦ.
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦ. ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܦ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܦ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ

ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ (١٢١٧) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܠܛܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐ
ܟܪܝܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܠ. ܘܟܕ ܡܘܬܗ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܒܠܠ ܠܟܪܝܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܫܐ. ܘܦܠܛܗ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܠܟܪܝܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܟܠ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܒܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ: (ܡܪܝܐ ܕ :: ܦܐܠܐ ܐ ܝܒ ::

ܦܣܘܩܐ ܕܬܫܥܐ

ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܕ ܥܡܢܐ
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܢܝܢ

ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܝܬ ܒܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܬܠܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܦܪܘܩ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ.
ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ
ܕܒܥܠܝ ܘܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܢܦܩܬ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܩܕ
ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܦܢܐ ܘܦܠܛܗ ܕܡܫܡ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ. ܘܐܬܝܐ ܘܡܦܩܐ ܘܦܣܩܐ
ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܦܠܛܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܢܐ ܘܡܦܩܢܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܬܐ
ܘܡܢܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܝܗ ܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܦܢܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܝܢܐ:
ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܡܘܕܐ
ܠܥܡܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܪܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ.
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܢܐ (ܐܝܣܝܐ) ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܪܝܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܐ
ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ..
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.. ܘܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܥܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܢܝܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܢܝܚܢܐܝܬ ܕܙܘܓܐ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܩܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܫܠܡܗ
ܣܒܪܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܢܬܐ (١٢٨٥) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܦܠܚܗ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܙܘܓܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ
(١٢٩٠) ܘܡܝܬ ܒܗ (١٢١٧) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܬܩܒܪ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ
ܡܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܝܬ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܚܝܠܗ ܥܡܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܀
ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܩܛܠ ܘܐܬܩܪܝ (٤٣)(١٢٤)
ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܀

ܘܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܝܓܢܐܛܝܘܣ
ܒܬܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ (١٢٤٦) ܘܐܬܩܛܠ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ
ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩ
ܥܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ. ܘܦܠܚܗ ܣܒܪܐ
ܒܫܢܬܐ (١٢٤٦) ܥܠ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܗ
ܒܫܢܬܐ (١٢٨٦) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܐܡܪ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܝܘܣܦ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܗ ܥܠܡܐ: ܚܝܠܗ ܥܡܢ ܀
ܡܫܠܡܐ ܀ ܒܫ ܀ ܡܪܢ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܀

ܦܣܘܩܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ

ܥܠ ܫܪܒܐ ܘܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܚܕ ܕܦܛܪ̈ܝܪܟܐ
ܡܢܘ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܘ ܚܕ
: ܐܬܪܢܝܐ :

ܐܬܪܐ ܐܬܪܢܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܐ
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ
ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ

ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡ
ܒܝܬ ܦܐܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܝܘܢ ܕܡܘܨܠ. ܡܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܬܝܬܐ. ܗܘܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ (ܐܠܡܦܪܝܢ) ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܐܘ ܠܟܠ
ܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܛܠ
ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ. ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ. ܘܡܛܠ
ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܕܗܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܛܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ
ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܀

: ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܢܐ ܗܘ :

ܐܝܟ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܚܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ
ܕܝܘܡܐ (ܦܪܝܕ) ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܐܝܟ
ܐܝܟ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܗܘ
ܕܐܬܩܛܠ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ (١٢٨١) (١٤٨٠)
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ. ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
ܐܬܩܛܠ ܒܫܢܬܐ (٨٩٧) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘ (١٤٩١) ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ
ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ
(٩٠٠) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘ (١٤٩٤) ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܩܛܠ
ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ
ܐܚܪܢܐ

ܥܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܕܗܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘ ܟܠܕ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܬܒܘ ܡܟܣܢܐ ܕܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐܬܐ ܡܢ
ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪ̈ܩܢܐ ܕܟܠܕܝܘܬܐ ܦܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܦ ܙܒܢܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢ
ܥܒ̈ܝܕܬܐ ܘܐܦܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܀

ܘܦܪܝܫ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܝܘܚܢܢ (ܕܝܢܘܝܐ) ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܕܐܬܪ ܡܘܠܕܢܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܟܠܕܝܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ
ܥܠ ܦܠܓܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܥܡ ܡܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܥܡ ܦܪܝܩܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܪܝܢܐ: ܘܦܪܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܓܗ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܗ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ
ܘܦܠܓܗ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܒܝܘܡ. ܘܐܦ ܕܒܫܘܡ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܡ
ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܘܪܝܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܠܡܗ ܢܦܩ
ܕܚܘܫܒܐ ܢܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܘܡܘܪܫ ܦܪܝܩܐ ܠܗ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܝܘܡ
ܡܕܡܠܟ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܕܥܡܬܠܬܐ ܚܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܟܠܕܝܘ
ܡܫܝܚܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܫ ܥܡܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܦܢܝܡ ܠܟܠ ܚܝܕܐ ܐܦ ܟܠ

ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܟܠܕܝܘܬܐ
ܒܫܢܬ ܐܠܦܐ

ܟܠܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܠܐ ܦܢܬ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܘܬܐ ܡܢܟܠܕܝܬܐ
ܘܐܬܦܫܛܬ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܟܠܕܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܦܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܦܠܓܘܬ
ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬ ܦܠܓܗ ܚܕ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܡ ܦܠܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܐܬܪܐ
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܠܦܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܕܝܢܐ
ܦܠܓܘܬ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬ ܟܠܕܝܘܬܐ
ܐܠܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܦܐ. ܘܦܪܝܫ ܟܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ
ܦܠܓܘܬ ܟܠܕܝܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܦܐ
ܘܥܒܕ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܟܠܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܦܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܗ. ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ

ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܢܟܝܢ ܐܬܪܐ
ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܕܦܘܩܕܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܦܘܫܩ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܕܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܕܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܢܝܫܘܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܥܡ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܟܠܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ
ܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܡܦܩܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ. ܥܒܕ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܢ ܕܐܬܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܟܠܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܢܝܫܘܡܐ
ܐܠܦܐ ÷ (ܐܘܪܚܐ ÷ ܦܐܪܐ ÷ ܕܡ ÷)

ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܟܠܕܝܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ. ܐܠܦܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܠܒܪ ܦܘܠܓܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܟܠܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܢܝܢܝܢ
ܘܥܡ ܡܦܠܓܗ ܟܠܕܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܦܘܩܕܢ
ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܠܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܠܦܘܠܓܐ ܘܡܦܩܕܢ
ܟܠܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܦܘܠܓܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܥܡܗ ܦܘܫܩܐ. ܘܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܡܠܟܝܬܐ ܘܦܘܠܓܐ ܠܟܠ
ܘܦܠܓܘܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܟܠܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܥܡ ܦܘܫܩܗ. ܢܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ. ܡܢ
ܫܢܬ (١٥٥١) ܘܗܘܐ ܫܢܬܐ (١٩٤١) ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܟܠܕܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ .. ܘܦܠܓܐ ܠܗܘ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܕܦܘܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܘܩܕܢܐ
ܘܟܠܕܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܫ. ܘܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ
ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܦܠܓ
ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܓܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ
ܒܦܠܓܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ
ܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܠܕܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܡܗ. ܘܐܬܠܓܗ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܦܠܓܘܬ
ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܢܦܫܐ .

ܢܘܪܕ ܬܪܓܡܬܗ ܠܗ ܦܝܡܐ ܝܠܝ

ܡܢ ܡܩܐܠܗ ܬܐܪܝܟܝܗ ܒܩܠܡ ܒܛܪܝܪܟܢܐ ܐܠܡܪܚܘܡ. ܦܝ

ܣܢܗ (١٨١٢) [illegible]

(1001) [illegible]

[illegible]

ܦܓܪ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܦܪܩܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܢܣܒ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܠܝܠܬܐ ܘܝܕܘܥܬܐ. ܘܡܫܪܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܿ ܟܠ
ܕܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܒܝܕ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܗܝܢ
ܕܡܥܡܕ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ (ܩܘܠܣܝܐ ٢: ١٢: ܦܠܛ:
٢٢٤) ܘܡܪܩܘܣ ١ ܦܠܛ ١١ :) ܘܡܬܝ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ (١٢٢٢)
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ :

ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܟܠ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ (١٢٢٣)

ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܩܕܡܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ (١٢٢٤) ܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܡܕ ܒܝܕ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܒܝܪܕܢܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܘܡܘܒܠܗ
ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܫܡܠܐ
ܟܠܗܿ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܢܚܬܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܢܐ ܘܩܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ
ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܪܗ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܘܬܗ ܘܩܝܡܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܡܕܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܠܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܝܢܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܩܝܡܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ (١٢٢٥) ܘܡܫܠܡ ܠܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܡܟܝܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ

ܘܡܫܝܚܐ

ܘܚܝܐ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ (١٢٢٦) ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ (١٢٢٧) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܡܟܝܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ
ܟܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ..
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܠܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܕܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ

ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ

[illegible] (١٢٨٠) [illegible]

[illegible]

١٢٨٢

[illegible]

[illegible] (١٢٨٢) [illegible]

[illegible] (١٤٧٧) [illegible]

[illegible] (١٢٨٢) [illegible] (١٤٧٧) [illegible] (١٢٨٢) [illegible]

[illegible]

ܡܕܢܚܐ

[illegible]

(١٢٦٨) ܠܡܣܝܚ ܀

[illegible]

(... ٢٠٥:

[illegible]

[illegible]

(١٤٠١) ܠܡܣܝܚ

[illegible]

(١٤٠٤)

[illegible]

[illegible]

١٤٣٧ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (١٤٩-) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (١٤٧٧) [illegible]

[illegible] (١٤٩-) [illegible]

[illegible] (١٤٩٦) [illegible] (١٤٩١) [illegible]

[illegible] ١٤٥٠ [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܒܝܕܗܘܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܚܪܢ
ܓܒܪܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܘܝܗܒܝܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܪܒܝܢܗ ܘܥܠܝܬܗ
ܘܒܬܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܘܢܝܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ
ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܣܠܩܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ❖

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܫܒܥܐ

ܥܠ ܫܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܗ
ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܕܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܗܘܢ
ܗܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܢܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܬܐ

ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܡܛܠ
ܕܐܝܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܘܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ
ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܛ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܦ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܒܗ
ܫܢܬܐ ܡܢ ((١٤٥٠)) ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܒܗ -
ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܥܠ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܢ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܥܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܗܟܢܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ - ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ
ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ :- ܘܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ
ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ
ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܛ ܥܠ ܘܡܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ
ܗܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܪܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ ..
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ

ܫܢܬ (١٤٧٠) ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ

ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܗܝ
ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܛ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܟܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܥܠ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ - ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘ
ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܫܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܫܢܬܐ (١٤٩٠) ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ - ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܛ ܗܘ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܗܘ
ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ
ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ
ܗܘ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ. ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܐܝܟ

ܘܕܝܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܚܣܝܘܬܗ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܠ̈ܝ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܪܕܝܢ. ܘܫܡܠܝ̈ܘ ܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܘܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܘܒܣܝ̈ܡܐ.
ܘܡܫܡܫܝ̈ܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܝܡܝ̈ܢ
ܗܘܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܥܡ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܠܗܡ
ܡܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܢܦܫܗܝ ܒܫܢܬ (١٤٩١)
ܘܠܐܝ̈ܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܝܟܢ. ܟܕ ܡܫܠܡ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܬܝܕܥ
ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ. ܘܠܗ ܝܘܠܦܢܗ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ
ܕܥܕܬܐ ܢܩܝܦܬܐ ܀

ܘܡܫܠܡ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܚܣܝܘܬܗ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܟܠܗ̇
ܠܟܠܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܕܚܝܐ. ܘܥܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܠ ܚܝܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܗܘ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܥܡ ܚܣܝܐ
ܕܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܕܥܕܬܗ
ܘܒܬܪܗ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܠܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ̇.
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܀

ܕܗܟܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܗ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܗ
ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܢ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

ܕܗܟܢ

ܕܗܟܢ: ܗܘ ܕܦܠܚ ܥܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ
ܘܦܪܢܣܐ ܡܢ ܟܪ̈ܣܐ ܕܐܡܗ: ܘܗܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܫܐ
ܠܗ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܒ̈ܩܐ
ܠܦ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܒܐܪܥܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܀ ܕܝܠܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ
ܥܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܗܘ
ܕܦܠܚ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܦܠ ܡܢ ܢܐܦܐ ܕܐܡܗ ܀
ܘܐܘܦ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܕܝܥܢ ܠܝܬ ܕܚܣܝܪ
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܀ (ܡܪܩܘܣ : ܦܘܚܐ : ٧٩ :)
ܘܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܗܝ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܟܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐܝܟ
ܠܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܒܢܐ ܚܢܢ ܠܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܠܐ
ܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܥܠܡܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ
ܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܚܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐܝܟ ܚܝܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܚܝܘܗܝ ܚܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ
ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡ̈ܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ.
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܀

ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ بالبياذا
ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܘܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. (انتقالات) ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ

ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܒܝܬܗ (ܐܘܪܗܝ). ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ
ܫܢܬܐ (١٩١٢) ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܪܬܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܕܥܕܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܛܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܫܟܪ ܘܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܥܕܬܐ
ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܕܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܐ. ܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܗܟܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܛܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܕܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ
ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ. ܗܟܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܗܟܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܛܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ
ܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ̇ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܐ:
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇
ܠܗ ܐܝܬ. ܘܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ
ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܐܝܬ ܘܐܦ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܥܕܬܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܐܝܬ ܘܕܝܪ̈ܬܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗ̇. ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܐ
ܘܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ. ܘܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܝܬ
ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܡܛܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇:
ܥܕܬ ܕܐܡܕ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܟܫܟܪ ܥܕܬ ܕܐܪܒܠ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܝܬ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ. ܥܕܬ ܕܐܬܘܪ
ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܥܕܬ ܕܢܨܝܒܝܢ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇

ܥܕܬ ܕܐܡܕ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܒܝܬ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܫܢܬܐ (١١٥) ܡܛܪܢܘܬܐ. ܥܕܬ ܕܟܫܟܪ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܐܝܬ
ܕܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ̇
ܫܢܬܐ (٥٧٠) ܡܛܪܢܘܬܐ ܥܕܬ ܕܡܝܫܢ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܐ
ܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܫܢܬܐ (٧٠٢) ܡܛܪܢܘܬܐ
ܥܕܬ ܕܐܪܒܠ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܡܛܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ
ܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ
ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ (٧٧٨) ܡܛܪܢܘܬܐ ܥܕܬ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܐܝܬ
ܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܘܐܝܬ
ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܢܨܝܒܝܢ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ
ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܪܘ ܘܐܝܬ
ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܐܝܬ
ܐܝܬ ܐܬܘܪ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ
ܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܐܝܬ
(٢٨٢) ܡܛܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ
ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ
ܕܐܝܬ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇
ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ. ܢܨܝܒܝܢ
ܘܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ
ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ
ܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ
ܘܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܘܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ
ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ
(٨٩٦) ܡܛܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ
ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ. ܘܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ..

ܘܣܝܡ ܬܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ (١٨٠) ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ
ܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ
ܘܐܝܬ ܘܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ

ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܛܟܣ̈ܐ ܡܩܕܫ̈ܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܘܬܐ
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܗܘܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܒܕܗܘܢ
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܒܐܪܥܐ. ܘܠܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ
ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܝܫܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܢܝܫܗ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܢܝܫܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܢ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܘܒܪܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ
ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ. ܘܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܪܝܐ ܘܢܝܫܗ ܒܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܘܢܝܫܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ: ܪܘܡܝ̈ܐ (٢-١٠)
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ: (ܣܘܕ ÷ ܣܘܕ ÷ ܦܠܐ ÷ ٢٦ ÷)

ܩܘܠܣܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ
ܪܘܡܝ̈ܐ (٢-١٠)

ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܢܝܫܗ ܘܢܝܫܐ
ܠܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܘܢܝܫܗ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ
ܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܕܥܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܥܕܬܗ ܕܢܝܫܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܝܫܗ (ܣܘܕ ܐ ÷
ܦܠܐ ÷ ٨٧ ÷)
ܘܠܥܕܬܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܝܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ
ܕܝܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܝܫܗ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܢܝܫܗ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܝܫܗ ܘܐܠܗܐ
ܕܢܝܫܗ. ܘܡܢ ܢܝܫܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ

ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܥܒ̈ܕܐ
ܘܢܝܫܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ
ܕܟܠܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܢܝܫܗ. ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ
ܕܢܝܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ. ܘܡܢ ܕܢܝܫܗ ܕܢܝܫܗ
ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܝܫܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܐ
ܠܗ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܪܘܡܝ̈ܐ (٢-١٠) ܠܥܠܡ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܥܕܬܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܫܗ ܘܢܝܫܗ ܘܡܢ
ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ
ܘܢܝܫܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܡܝܢ ÷
ܘܡܢ ܚܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ
ܠܥܠܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ
ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܝܫܗ
ܥܕܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ
ܘܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܝܫܗ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܝܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܫܗ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡ
ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܫܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ. ܘܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܫܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܢܝܫܗ ܕܝܠܗ

ܘܒܢܘܩܕܡܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܡܬܩܕܫܢܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܒܠܥܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܣܘܦܐ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܓܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܫܡ ܗܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ ܒܗܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܚܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܘܠܗ
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܡܟܝܠ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ((ܝ.ܘ)) ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܀
ܘܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܐܢܫܐ
ܘܦܛܪܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܦܛܪܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܛܪܘܣ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘ
ܩܕܡܝܗ ܕܦܛܪܘܣ. ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܐܦ
ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܛܪܘܣ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܐ
ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ (ܝ.ܘ) ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܛܪܘܣ
ܠܟܠ ܕܢܣܒ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ
(ܣܘ ܀ ܣܘܪܝ ܀ ܦܣܠܐ ܀ ܟܐ ܀)
ܘܦܛܪܘܣ ܕܗܘ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ. ܘܡܢ
ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܕܦܛܪܘܣ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܘܐܦ ܒܗܝ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܩܢܘ ܘܫܠܡܘ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ
(ܣܘܪܝ ܀ ܦܣܠܐ ܀ ܟܒ ܀)
ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܦܛܪܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܦܛܪܘܣ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܦܛܪܘܣ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܛܪܘܣ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀

ܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ

ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ (ܝ.ܘ) ܠܗܕܐ

ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܦܛܪܘܣ
ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܛܪܘܣ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܛܪܘܣ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܛܪܘܣ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ

ܘܡܫܒܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܗܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ
(١٥٧-) ܠܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܡܫܡܥ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ
ܗܕܝܢ ܀ ܦܠܓܐ ܀ ܡܡ ܀) ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬ ܘܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܗܘ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܗܝ ܐ
ܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܡܪ
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܘܠܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܀
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܘܫܡܝܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ (١٥٢٧) ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ (١٥٢٨)
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ :

ܥܠ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ:

ܥܠ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ (١٥٢٨) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ :

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܢ
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ

ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܘܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܒܝܬ ܥܘܡܪܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܝܛܪܦܘܠܝܛܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܝܕܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝ ܚܢܢܝܫܘܥ
ܡܛܪܢܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܫܡܠܗ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܥܡ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܘܫܡܫ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܐܪܥ ܐܠܦܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܗ. ܘܫܠܡܘ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ. ܘܝܗܒ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ. ܘܡܠܟ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ. ܘܐܠܦܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ ܥܕܬܐ. ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘ
ܐܠܦܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܢ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܡ ܐܦܪܝܩܐ ܕܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܀ ܀
ܘܒܬܪ ܗܟܢ ܐܬܬܠܝ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ
ܘܥܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܒܝܬ ܩܕܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܦܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ
ܘܫܠܡ ܡܛܪܢܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܡܥܕܥܘܕܐ ܒܫܢܬ (١٨٥٦)
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦ
ܘܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܠܗ
ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܥܡܗ. ܘܫܠܡ ܫܢܬܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܫܢ ܀ ܫܢܝܢ ܀ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܀ ܀ ܀) ܀ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܀ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܀ ܀ ܀)
ܘܗܘ ܕܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܕܟܪܘܒܝܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ
ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܕܪ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܢܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܘܗܘ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܦܪܝܩܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ
ܐܬܪܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܐܬܦܢܝ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܫܠܡ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܥܡܗ

ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ

ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫ
ܡܬܠܡܕ ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܐܬܬܠܝܬ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܢܝ
ܘܫܠܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܢܫ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܡܗ
ܕܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܡ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܦܠܚ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠ
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ
ܡܢܗ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ. ܘܐܬܬܠܝ ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܐܢܫ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܥܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܘܡܠܟܘ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܐ
ܕܫܠܡ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܥܕܬܐ
ܕܡܢܗ. ܘܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘ
ܕܝܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܥܠܝܗ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀ ܀
ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܫܠܡܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܠܝ
ܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܫܠܡ ܡܬܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ
ܒܫܢܬ (١٥٥١) ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ (ܫܢܝܢ ܀ ܝܘܡܬܐ
ܢܢ ܀)

ܦܣܩܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ

ܥܠ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܢܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ
ܕܫܠܡܗ ܡܢ ܫܢܬ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܫܢܬ (١٥٥١)

ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܫܠܡܗ ܫܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܟܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܡܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܫܠܡܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܟܪܣܐ
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܢ

ܒܝܕ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܘܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܀
ܕܗܢܐ ܚܢܢ ܘܕܠܐ ܬܟܝܠܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܟܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ
ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܘܟܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܠܗܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ
ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܘܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܢܓܙܪܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܗܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܟܬܒܘ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܨܘ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܬܪܟܢ. ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܐܬܩܝܡ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܒܗܬܐ
ܘܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܕܥܘܗ. ܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܗܘ ܕܢܬܕܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܢܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܕܪܘܬܗ
ܘܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ
ܕܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܥܠܡܐ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗ
ܡܠܟ ܘܐܬܩܒܠܬ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܀
ܘܗܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܒܫܢܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܬ
ܘܐܦ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܢܘ ܕܢܬܩܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܥܡ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀ ܘܗܟܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ
ܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ
ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܥܡ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܐܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܟܢ

ܕܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܗܘܬ
ܗܘܬ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܗ
ܡܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܢܫ ܘܫܡܥܗ
ܢܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܗܘܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܘܡܢ ܗܘ
ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܢ ܗܘ
ܘܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕ
ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܗ
ܢܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܟܠܡܐ (1000) ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܀ ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܛܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ (ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ) ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ (1000)
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܢܘܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܀

ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ

ܦܣܘܩܐ ܕܒܥܕ̈ܐ

ܠܗ ܚܘܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ ܠܡܦܬܚܬܐ
ܡܢ ܡܪܝ ܦܝܠܟܣܝܢܘܣ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ

ܡܢ ܫܢܬ ܕܦܠܓܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ. ܘܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ
ܫܢܝܐ ܘܕܘܡܝܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܐܪܒ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܚܝܠܬܗ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ ܠܡܦܪܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܗ
ܒܢܝ ܘܡܢܗ ܦܠܚܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ
ܒܝܬܐ ܘܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܚܝܠܬܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܦܩܕܘ
ܘܫܢܝܐ ܦܣܩܘ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܩܢܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܚܘܝܐ
ܕܡܛܪܦܘܠܝܛܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܥܠܝܬܐ
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܝ ܘܡܠܟܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܀ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܕܒܝܬ
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܝܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܩܘܪܝܐ
ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܒܝܬ
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܛܠܗܕܐ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܒܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܛܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ
ܕܚܘܝܐ ܘܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ
ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ

ܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ

ܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܦܪܢܣܘܬܐ
ܕܥܠܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܚܘܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܕܩܘܪܝܐ. ܫܢܬ (١٩١٦) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:

ܠܡܦܩܬܐ

ܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܥܕܬܐ
ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ
ܕܥܠܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܪܒܐ
ܪܒܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ
ܫܢܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܫܢܬ (١٨٠٠) ܘܡܢܗ ܥܠܝܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܝܐ (ܫܢܬ) ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܝܬܗ
ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܢܝܚܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܬ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܕܬܐ
(١٨٠٠) ܫܢܬ. ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܛܠܗܕܐ
ܘܕܥܠܝܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ
ܘܥܠܝܗ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ
ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܘܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܝܐ
ܫܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܕܫܢܬ ܀

ܠܗ ܚܘܝܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ

ܘܡܛܠܗ ܕܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܒܚܘܝܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ
ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܚܘܝܐ. ܘܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܘܕܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܡܢܗ
ܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܦܪܢܣܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܘܡܛܠܗ ܠܡܦܩܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ

ܕܒܝܬܗ

ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܬܓܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܦ̈ܝܢ
ܕܡܘܪܕܝܐ ܐܦ ܒܠܚ̈ܘܕܝܗ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܕܦܠܛܘ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܥܡ̈ܝܩܐ ܕܝܘܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܥܕܪܢܐ ܐܬܚܝ
ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܫܢܬ (٣٧٨) ܘܐܬܥܢܝ ܕܪܒܘܬܗ
ܡܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܫܢܬ (٣٩٠) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܒ :: ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ :: ܕܐܦܪܝܡ :: ܡܫܝܚܐ :: ܫܢܬ :: (١٢٩)
ܡܢ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܡܢ ܕܪܫܐ ܘܪܒܐ ::

ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ
ܗܢܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܠܦܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ
ܕܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܚܕܐ ܫܢܬܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ. ܘܥܒܕ ܒܫܢܬ (١٠٠٨) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟܠܗ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ ܢܨܚܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܗܝ
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܦ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ
ܗܘ ܕܪܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ
ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܗܝ ::

ܘܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܟܠ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ
ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܕܟܬܒܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܥܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ
ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ. ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܗ ܡܢ

ܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ. ܘܐܦ ܦܠܛܘ ܕܡܠܦܢ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܕܟܬܒܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܨܝܒܝܢ
ܕܟܬܒ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܟܠܗ. ܘܥܒܕ ܒܫܢܬ (١٩٠٦) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ
ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ
ܡܢ ܗܢܘ ܕܡܠܦܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܠܦܢ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܦ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ ܠܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܟܢܐ
ܠܗ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܗܝ. ܘܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܦ
ܘܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܗ ܒܫܢܬ (١٨٨١) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ
ܠܐܘܪܗܝ ::

ܥܠ ܡܬܪ̈ܓܡܢܐ ܘܡܦܫ̈ܩܢܐ

ܘܡܬܪ̈ܓܡܢܐ ܕܠܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܦܘܫܩ̈ܐ ܘܡܦܫ̈ܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ
ܥܠܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ
ܕܗܘܘ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ
ܕܟܬܒ. ܘܥܒܕ ܒܫܢܬ (٤٣٠) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܦܢܐ
ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ
ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܬ
ܐܘܪܗܝ. ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܠܦܢ. ܘܡܠܦܢܐ
ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܒܫܢܬ (١٠٧٢) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܠܦܢܐ
(١٠٠٠) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ
ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܡܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘ̈ܝܢ ܡܬܟܬܒܢ . ܘܗܘܐ ܐܒܝܕܐ ܘܚܣܝܪܐ
ܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܗ . ܘܗܘ̈ܝ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ
ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ :

ܥܠ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܢܝܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܪܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܪ ܡܡܐ ܕܐܬܢܝܚ ܒܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܠܩܘܫ

ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܢܝܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ
ܥܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܕܟܪ
ܗܘܬ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܫܢܝܐ . ܘܐܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ
ܦܛܪ̈ܝܪܟܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܘܟܕ ܫܢܝ ܫܢܝܐ (1551)
ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܘܕܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܗܘ̈ܐ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܐܬܟܬܒ ܘܐܬܚܬܡ ܘܐܬܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܗܘ ܘܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ
ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ . ܘܒܬܪܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ
ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢ ܕܒܗ ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܡܢ ܦܛܪ̈ܝܪܟܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܬܩܝܢ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ .
ܘܐܬܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܫܢܝ ܠܗ ܐܬܬܩܝܢ ܘܩܕܡ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܬܩܝܢܬ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ . ܘܗܘ̈ ܐܬܬܩܝܢܬ ܒܗܘܢ
ܘܡܬܟܬܒܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܐܬܬܩܝܢܬ ܘܟܠ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܐܬܬܩܝܢ ܚܕ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܬܪܘܗܝ
ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܟܢܫܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܠܟ
ܐܝܟ ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ
ܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ . ܘܗܘܐ ܫܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܩܪܐ
ܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܒܫܢܬ (1555) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܚܕ ܘܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܩܪܝ
ܕܫܘܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܡܢܗ
ܘܟܠ ܫܢܝܘܗܝ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬ (1558)
ܡܢܐ ܫܢܝ ܠܗ
ܫܠܡ

ܫܘܫܠܬܐ ܕܦܛܪ̈ܝܪܟܐ :
ܥܠ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܘܕܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܣܝܘܬܐ
ܘܫܟܝܒܘܬܗ ܒܫܢܬ (١٥٩١) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ :

ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܘܢܝܗ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܪ ܡܡܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܪܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܒܫܢܬ (١٥٥٥) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܡܢ
ܫܢܬ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢܗ ܠܟܢܫܗ . ܘܟܕ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܐܬܬܩܝܢ
ܫܢܝܐ ܒܫܢܬ (١٥٥٨) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܩܕܡ
ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܟܢܫ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ . ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢܘܬܗ . ܘܫܢܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܐܬܬܩܝܢ ܒܫܢܬ ܀ ܀ ܀
ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢܗ ܒܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܢܬ . ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܐܬܩܪܝ ܚܕܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܐ
ܕܫܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܫܢܝܐ . ܘܡܬܩܪܐ (١٥٦٢) ܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܗ
ܡܬܩܪܝܢܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ . ܘܫܢܝܗ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܐܝܟ
ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܝܐ . ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܡܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܩܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢܘܬܗ
ܡܬܩܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܢܝܗ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ . ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܫܢܬ (١٥٦٧) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܢܬ . ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܘ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܘܬܐ . ܘܐܬܩܪܝ
ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܢܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ . ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ
ܐܝܟ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢܘܬܗ
ܡܬܩܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ
ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢܗ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢܘܬܐ
ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ .

ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܠܡܗ ܢܦܩ ܒܫܠܡ ܕܪܝܫܘܬܐ. ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܕܝܢ
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܩܛܘܠܝܗ ܘܡܩܒܠܝܗ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܕܝܪܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܚܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܀
ܘܒܬܪ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܣܢܝܩܬܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܗ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܡܪ ܝܥܩܘܒ
ܕܐܕܝܢܐ ܒܫܢܬ (١٠٧٢) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܕ
ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܛܠܝܣ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ. ܐܬܐ ܐܬܒܠܗ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܕܠܒܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܘܝܚܡܬܐ
ܘܡܫܠܡ. ܘܒܫܡܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܠܦܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝܐ
ܕܒܪܫܝܬ. ܘܐܬܝܠ. ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܡܪܟܘܣ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܐܬܒܝܥܝܢ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܘܩܕܫܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ. ܘܪܘܡܐ ܘܐܬܐ
ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܬܐܠܝ ܠܗ ܥܡܗ: ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܦܬܚܘ
ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܗ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ. ܘܐܪܡܝܐ
ܡܥܪܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ. ܘܡܣܘܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ
ܘܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܀
ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܥܕܢ ܡܦܩܢܗ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܕܢܚܐ
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܐܬܝܠܗ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ
ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ:
ܘܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܗ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ: ܠܗ ܦܫ ܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܡܫܝܢ:
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ: ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܐܚܐ:
ܘܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܠܡܬܩܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ: ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܫܡܠܝܗ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܒܫܢܬ
ܘܡܬܬܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܫܢܐ (١٠٧٧) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܦܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ. ܘܐܬܡܠܟܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܚܕܐ. ܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܠܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܦܬܚ

ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܒܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ. ܘܡܫܠܡ ܕܝܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܒܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܬܒܝܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܗ
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܗ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܫܝܬ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܗ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܦܩܕ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܗ ܐܦ ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܢܩܛܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܛܪ ܕܝܪܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܐܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ. ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܫܡ ܐܬܪܒܝ ܠܗ
ܘܦܩܕ ܡܢ ܢܦܩ ܐܬܪܐ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܪܒܐ
ܒܫܢܬ (١٩٧٥) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܢܦܩ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܬ
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܒܫܢܬ (١٨٠١) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܢܦܩܬ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܠܡ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܪܟ
ܕܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܗ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ
(١٨٨٠) ܘܡܫܡܠܝܗ ܢܦܩ ܚܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܡܠܝܗ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܗ ܠܐܬܐ
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܦܩܕ ܘܡܢܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܬܪܐ. ܐܦ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܦܬܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܠܢܦܫܗ ܟܠ ܐܬܪ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀ ܀
ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܡܠܝܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܦܬܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܗ ܢܦܩ ܐܬܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܬܚ
ܟܠ

ܘܠܒܛܪܟ ܐܢܛܢܝ ܕܝܒܛܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܝܠܟܣܝܢܘܣ. ܘܟܬܒ ܗܘܕܐ
ܝܕܢܝܐ ܘܟܬܒ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܦܝ ܥܡܪܐ ܐܟܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܠܟܬܐ ܦܥܢܕ
ܐܢ ܕܝܫܘܐ ܠܝ ܥܡܠܝܐ ܕܝܟܘܢ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܦܠܐܢ
ܗܘܕܐ ܦܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܟܘܢ ܕܝܟܘܢ ܐܢ ܐܠܥܝܢ ܡܥܟܝܬ
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܦܝܗ ܗܘܕܐ ܗܘܕܐ ܦܝܗ ܥܠ ܝܘܢܢ
ܕܝܟܘܢ ܘܠܐܢ ܗܘܕܐ ܥܡܪܗ. ܘܥܠ ܝܟܢ ܡܝܬܐ
ܗܘܕܐ ܗܘܕܐ ܕܦܝܗ ܦܘܠܣܛܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܕܝܗ. ܘܥܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܕܐ
ܐܠܬܝ ܡܢ ܝܕܗ ܕܝܟܘܢ ܦܝ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܘܡܟܬܘܒ ܐܠܒܛܪܟ
ܠܥܕܝ ܥܫܪ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܣܢܗ (١٥٧٧) ܠܠܡܣܝܚ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܗ
ܢܥܡ ܕܝ ܐܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܝܕܗ ܐܠܒܛܪܟ ܘܐܠܟܬܐ
ܘܐܠܥܪܒ ܘܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܝܟܘܢ ܕܝܕܗ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܕܦܝܗ
ܠܒܛܪܟ ܐܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܘܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܣܠܐ ܀ ܀
ܘܥܠܝܗ ܐܠܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒ ܠܟܬܘܒ ܟܬܒ ܘܟܬܐ ܐܢܗ
ܟܠܠܬܐ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܕܐ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܐܠܝܬ ܐܠܝܢ
ܘܠܐܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܣܘܐܠܗ. ܐܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܠܡܫܝܚ ܘܒܥܕܗ
ܥܢܕܗ ܘܟܬܒܐ. ܘܟܬܒ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܥܢܝܗ ܐܠܟܠܝܗ
ܘܫܝܠܗ ܘܫܝܕܗ ܥܠ ܟܬܒܗ ܘܐܠܟܬܐ ܘܠܝܗ
ܘܠܒܛܪܟ ܐܢܛܢܝ ܕܝܟܘܢ ܘܡܟܬܘܒܗ ܫܢܐ ܐܠܬܝ ܥܢ ܕܝܟܘܢ
ܕܝܢܐ ܥܢ ܕܝܟܘܢ ܣܢܗ ܕܟܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܟܬܘܒ ܥܫܪ (١٥٨٤) ܠܠܡܣܝܚ. ܘܡܥܢܝܗ ܕܝܢܐ
ܢܐܠܘܦ ܕܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܟܬܐ ܕܐܠܟܬܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܟܘܢ
ܗܟܐ ܕܐܠ ܗܘܕܐ ܦܝܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܥܡܪܘܬܐ. ܘܐܠܬܝ ܕܠܒܛܪܟ
ܐܠܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܕܟܬܒܐܗ ܕܥܡܠܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ
ܡܢܗ ܐܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬ. ܠܐ ܟܬܒ ܘܡܥܢܝܬ ܐܠܐܝܢ
ܦܝܠܟܣ ܥܡܪܝܬ ܕܝܟܘܢ. ܘܡܥܢܝܬ ܣܝܥܢ ܥܘܣܠܐ
ܢܝܕܗ ܐܠܟܬܐ (١٥٧٧) ܘܡܠܟܘܬ ܡܥܢܝܬܗ ܘܡܠܟܬܐ

ܠܐ ܒܠܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܥܢܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܘܣܠܐ ܢܝܕܗ. ܘܡܢ ܐܢ
ܒܝܬܐ ܘܟܬܒ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ
ܐܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܐܠܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܘܠܒܛܪܟ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܢܛܢܝ
ܘܠܒܛܪܟ ܡܥܢܝܬ ܠܥܕܝ. ܥܡܠܘ ܕܡܥܢܝܬ ܠܝ ܝܠܗ.
ܦܝ ܣܢܗ (١٥٧٨) ܘܐܠܝܗ ܦܝܗ ܛܘܦܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܟܬܒ
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܐܠܝܗ ܡܥܢܝܬ ܕܟܬܒ
ܢܥܡ ܘܡܥܢܝܗ ܐܠܝܗ ܝܥܡܠ ܦܝܗ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܝܗ
ܘܡܥܢܝܬܗ. ܘܫܝܠܗ ܘܠܒܛܪܟ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܗ
ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܒ ܟܬܐ ܘܡܥܢܝܗ ܣܢܗ (١٥٩١) ܠܠܡܣܝܚ
ܐܢ ܥܘܣܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܥܢܝܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܗܘܕܐ ܘܟܬܐ
ܥܘܣܠܐ ܀ ٥٤٩ ܀ ٢ ܀ ٤٥٧ ܀ ٢٥٩٩٠) ܘܫܪܝ ܀
ܣܢܗ ٥٠ ܀ ١٠) ܘܡܥܢܝܬܗ ܕܠܒܛܪܟ ܘܐܠܝܗ ܝܟܢ
ܕܥܘܣܠܐ ܢܥܡ ܕܟܬܒ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܟܬܒ. ܘܐܢ ܝܠܗ
ܟܬܒܐ ܢܕܝܗ ܠܗ ܢܝܕܗ ܕܥܡܠ ܡܥܢܝܬ. ܘܡܟܬܘܒ
ܠܗ ܡܥܢܝܗ ܕܐܠܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܕܝܢܗ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀
ܘܠܒܛܪܟ ܥܡܠܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܦܝܗ ܗܘܕܐ ܡܟܬܘܒܗ
ܠܡܟܬܘܒ ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܐܠܝܗ ܘܐܠܟܬܐ ܕܗܘܕܐ ܗܘܕܐ ܡܢ
ܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢܟܬܐ ܟܬܒܗ. ܘܫܝܠܗ ܠܗܘܕܐ
ܣܢܗ (١٥٨٠) ܠܠܡܣܝܚ. ܘܠܒܛܪܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܡܠܝܐ ܠܝܗ
ܠܐ ܐܠܡܥܢܝܬ ܕܝܢܝܗ ܕܝܟܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܟܬܒܐ
ܕܐܠܝܗ. ܘܗܘ ܟܬܒ ܘܠܒܛܪܟ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܥܢܝܬ ܕܐܠܝܗ
ܐܢ ܒܥܕܐ ܟܬܒ ܕܟܬܒܗ ܕܡܥܢܝܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܡܥܢܝܬܗ
ܡܢ ܠܟܬܒܗ ܘܐܠܥܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܟܬܒܐ
ܘܗܘ ܟܠܐܡ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܐܢ ܥܘܣܠܐ
ܡܥܢܝܬܗ. ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܥܢܝ ܠܡܥܢܝܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܝܠܟܣ
ܘܟܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܟܘܢ ܠܡܥܢܝ ܟܬܐ ܢܝܕܗ ܘܟܬܒܗ ܐܢ

ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܚܣܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܢ ܘܒ
ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܪܡܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܝܣ ܐܘܪܗܝ
ܠܡܬܘܡܐ ܒܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܓܙܝܪܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܕ
ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܡܫܐ ܘܪܘܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܟܬܝܒ
ܕܒܝ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ - ܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܘܡ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܗܝ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒ
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ..

÷ ÷ ÷

ܘܡܠܟܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܠܡܢܝܐ ܠܚܕܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܢܛܘܪܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܠܗܢܘܢ. ܘܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܘ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܦܝܪܡܐ ܘܚܠܝܡܐ
ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܙܒܢܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܗܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ (١٢٠٠) ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܠܟܐ (١٢٤٧) ܠܗܢ - ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ.
ܘܡܠܟܐ (١٥٩٤) ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܒܝܘܡ ܗܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ
ܚܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܦܪܣ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ
ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܘܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܦܪܣ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܠܟܐ (ܕܝܘܢܝܐ) ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܠܡ :

ܦܣܘܩܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ:
ܥܠ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܬܝܩܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܡܢ ܫܢܬ ܐܠܦܐ ܫܢܝܢ (١٠٩١)

ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܠܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ
ܗܝ ܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܥܕܢܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܝܘ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܦܠܚܘ ܘܡܠܟܘ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܥܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܥܡܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ :

÷ ÷ ÷

ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܫ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܣܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܩ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܦܪܣ ܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܠܚܘ ܥܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܠܡ.
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܪܥܐ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
(١٦٠٧) ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ
ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܠܐܦܪܝܩܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(٢٦١ ؛ ٢٦٢ ؛ ٢٢١ ؛ ١٦٤)

[illegible]

(٢٩٧) (٢٩١) (٢٩٥) (٢٩٦)

[illegible]

ܬܘܦܝ ܘܢܫܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܡܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܦܢܝܐ ܕܟܠܝܣ
ܘܡܘܩܥܗ ܒܟܢܝܣܐ ܐܠܐܦܣ ܒܓܢܒ ܡܩܒܪܐ ܐܠܐܒܐ
ܐܠܩܕܝܣܐ. ܣܢܗ (٨٨٠) ܘܒܢܝ ܢܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܝܣܐ ܒܪܝܗ
ܢܘܓ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܘܐܫܬܗܪ ܒܟܢܝܣܐ ܦܢܘܒ ܐܠܬܠܝ
ܣܢܗ (١٢٨١) ܠܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܩܕܘܣ ܀ ܀ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܦܪܢܣܝܣ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܠܐܒܢܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܐ. ܠܗܐ ܠܝܗ
ܠܗܝܟܠܗܐ ܣܢܗ (١٠٤٢) ܠܠܡܣܝܚ. ܘܥܠܝܢܐ ܠܐܒܢܐ
ܡܥܒܕܗ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܐܠܩܕܝܣܐ ܕܐܒܢܝܗ ܐܠܬܝ ܦܝ ܒܝܬ ܥܢܝܐ
ܘܡܥܒܕܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܨܪܝܬܐ ܥܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܩܕܝ ܥܠܝܢܐ
ܡܠܟܝܐ ܘܡܢܟܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬ. ܘܐܕܘܐ
ܒܢܝ ܥܠܝܗܐ ܠܐ ܩܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܬܐ ܡܐ ܒܩܝ
ܒܠܥ ܀

ܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܪ

ܘܡܢܗܐ ܕܝܪ ܦܪܘܫ ܬܘܦܝ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܗ (٧٢٦) ܠܠܡܣܝܚ
ܘܡܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܣܝܚܝܝܢ ܡܣܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܐܠܡܣܝܚܝ
ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܘܡܢܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܥܒܕܗܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ
ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܘܡܘܩܥܗ ܒܠܒܢܐ ܕܐ ܣܢܗ (٧١٤) ܠܠܡܣܝܚ. ܘܡܘܩܥܗ
ܕܡܢܗ ܥܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܡܣܝܚܝܝܢ ܒܟܢܝܣܐ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܥܒܕܗ
ܠܗܐ ܕܝܪ. ܘܐܠܡܣܝܚܝܝܢ ܒܟܢܝܣܐ ܣܢܗ (٥٠٨) ܠܠܡܣܝܚ
ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܗܬܐ ܕܝܪ ܡܢܗ ܡܘܩܥܐ ܡܢ ܗܡܐ ܓܒܠ
ܕܝܪܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܗܐ. ܘܒܢܝܬܗ ܠܒܥܠ ܒܠ ܠܗ ܘܢܘܚ
ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܟܢܝܣܐ ܒܥܕ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܒܝܬ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܘܗܘ ܠܒܢܢ ܒܥܠ ܦܘܒ. ܒܟܢܝܣܐ ܢܐܠ ܕܒܢܝܬܗ ܘܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ
ܡܣܝܚܝܐ ܕܝܪ. ܘܡܘܩܥܗ ܢܗܪ ܐܒܘܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܥܒܕܐ ܢܠ
ܒܠܕ. ܐܒܢܝܗ ܠܠܡܣܝܚ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܥܒܕܝܬܐ ܐܠܡܥܒܕ

ܠܐ

ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܕܝܪ ܣܢܗ (١٢٧١) ܠܠܡܣܝܚ
ܘܒܢܝܬܗ ܬܘܦܝ ܡܢܗܐ ܟܢܝܣܬ. ܘܒܢܝ ܠܗ ܐܠܩܕܝܣܬ ܕܝܪ
ܦܢܘܒ ܥܠܝܗܐ ܐܠܟܢܝܣܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܥܢܝܬ ܕܝܬܗ ܘܕܝܪ
ܘܥܢܬ ܐܠܡܣܝܚܝܬ ܦܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܦܝܗ. ܘܡܥܒܕܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܗܐ
ܒܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܦܢܘܒܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܥܡܘܕܝܬ ܕܡܥܒܕܗܐ
ܘܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܟܢܝܣܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܒܢܝܗ ܠܡܣܝܚܝ ܡܥܒܕܗ
ܘܒܢܝܬܗ ܒܟܢܝܣܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܕܐܠܘܥܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬ
ܕܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܦܢܝ ܣܢܗ (١٢٧٩) ܠܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܡܘܒܢܝܗ ܡܥܒܕܗ
ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܒ: ܝܘܚܢܢ ܀ ܘܠܕ ܀ ١٢٧٧)
ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܥܒܕܗ ܕܝܪ ܘܡܠܝܟܐ
ܡܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܒܢܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܬܗ ܡܘܦܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܝܪ
ܘܣܘܒܢܝܗ ܡܥܒܕ ܕܝܪ ܦܢܝܢ. ܘܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܥܡܠܗ
ܒܥܠܝܗ ܡܥܒܕܗ ܠܦܢܝܢ ܣܢܗ (١٤٩٠) ܠܠܡܣܝܚ. ܘܒܥܒܕܗ ܒܥܠܝܗ
ܠܡܘܬ ܘܒܥܒܕܗ ܢܥܡ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬ ܕܝܪ
ܘܦܢܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܣܝܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܥܒܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܐ. ܘܡܒܢܝܬܐ
ܕܟܢܝܐ ܡܢܥܐ ܬܘܦܝ ܕܡܥܒܕܗܘܬܐ ܡܣܝܚܝܬܐ. ܡܥܒܕܗܘܬܐ
ܕܝܪ ܒܕܝܪ ܕܡܥܠܡܐ. ܘܒܥܡܘܕܝܬ ܒܢܝܬ ܦܢܝܒ ܠܡܥܒܕܗܘܬܐ
ܕܢܡܥܒܕ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܘܗܘܐ. ܘܡܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܒܢܝܬ ܒܝܬܐ
ܕܡܥܒܕ ܘܥܠܝܢ ܀ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܀ ܘܠܕ ܀ ١٢٧٧)
ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܬ ܕܐܒܢܝܬ ܡܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܡܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܥܒܕ
ܘܒܢܝܬ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܐܠܬܝ ܒܢܝܡܥܒܕܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܒܢܝ ܥܠܝܢܐ
ܒܥܠܝܬ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܦܢܝܢܐ ܘܥܠܝܬ ܕܐܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬ ܠܐ ܒܥܠܗ ܡܥܒܕ
ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܢܝܢܐ ܐܠܡܣܝܚܝܐ ܕܠܕ
ܕܡܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܗܡܐ ܒܝܬ. ܘܒܥܠܗ ܦܢܝܢܐ ܐܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬ ܒܥܠܝܬ
(١٠٥) ܠܠܡܣܝܚ. ܘܗܘܐ (١١٤) ܘܡܥܒܕܗ ܡܥܒܕܗܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ
ܘܡܘܒܢܝܗ ܒܥܡܘܕ (١٢٠) ܘܗܘܐ (١٢٢) ܘܡܥܒܕܗ ܒܥܒܕܢܐ

ܦܘܪܫܘ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ. ܘܡܐܡܪܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܢ (١٢٥) ܥܕ
(١٤٨) ܘܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܠܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܢ (١٤٨) ܘܥܕ (١٧٢)
ܘܡܐܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܢ (١٧٢) ܘܥܕ (١٧٩) ܘܡܐܡܪܐ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ
ܕܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ (١٨٢) ܘܥܕ (١٩٠) ܘܡܐܡܪܐ
ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ (١٩٠) ܘܥܕ (٢٢٥) ܘܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܫ̈ܐ ܡܢ
(٢٢٥) ܘܥܕ (٢٥٨) ܘܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܢ (٢٥٨) ܘܥܕ (٢٧٢)
ܘܐܦ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܠ (٢٩١) ܘܥܕܡܐ ܥܠ (٣١٧) ܘܡܐܡܪܐ
ܘܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܥܠ (٣٤٦) ܘܐܝܟܢܐ (٣٥٢) ܘܡܕܡ
(٣٧٦) ܘܡܐܡܪܐ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܐ (٤٠٧) ܘܡܫܝܚܐ (٤٣٤) ܘܪܘܚܐ
(٤٥٠) ܘܡܪܘܬܐ (٤٩٩) ܘܥܕ (٥١١) ܘܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ
ܗܘܐ.. ܘܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܡܐܡܪܐ ܥܠ
ܐܒܗ̈ܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܘ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ
ܕܥܠ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܥܠ ܀ ܘܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܟܪܝ
(١٤٠١) ܘܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܕܟܬܒܐ (١٤٤٠) ܥܕ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܕܥܠ ܀
܀ ܀ ܀
ܘܡܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܟܪܝ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܐܝܟ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܥܠ
ܕܟܬܒܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܐ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ (٢١٠)
ܥܕ. ܘܡܐܡܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒܐ
ܕܟܬܒܐ (٦٠٠) ܥܕ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܥܠ

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܒ ܘܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ: ܓ
ܘܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ: ܕ ܘܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ
ܗ ܘܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܘ ܘܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ
ܟܬܒܐ: ܙ ܘܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ: ܚ ܘܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܛ ܘܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܝ ܘܡܐܡܪܐ
ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܡܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܝܐ ܘܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ
ܟܬܒܐ: ܝܒ ܘܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܝܓ ܘܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ
ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܝܕ ܘܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ
ܝܗ ܘܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܝܘ ܘܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܬܒܐ (١٨٨٦) ܥܕ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܝܙ ܘܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ (١٨٣٠) ܥܕ ܐܝܟ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܝܚ ܘܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܟܬܒܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ:

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ

ܦܠܛܘܢ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ

ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܫܩ ܥܠ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܛܘܢ
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ (١٧٠٠ ܥܕ ١٩٩٦)

: ܡܫܡܗܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ :

[illegible]
[illegible]

ܦܠܛܘܢ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܐܬܢܣ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܢ ܦܠܛܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܦܛܪ̈ܝܪܟܐ: ܐܝܓܢܐܛܝܘܣ ܗܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ (١٦٠٠) ܘܥܕ (١٦٤٩)
ܘܐܝܓܢܐܛܝܘܣ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܘܬܒܗ (١٦٤٩) ܥܕ (١٦٥٤) ܘܐܝܓܢܐܛܝܘܣ
ܕܛܘܪܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܘܬܒܗ (١٦٥٤) ܘܫܘܠܡܗ (١٦٩٢) ܘܐܝܓܢܐܛܝܘܣ ܕܒܝܬ ܚܢܐ
ܦܠܛܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ ܡܘܬܒܗ (١٦٩٢) ܘܫܘܠܡܗ (١٧٠٠) ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ
ܘܐܝܓܢܐܛܝܘܣ ܕܒܝܬ ܘܩܕܝܫ ܒܝܬ ܚܘܠܡܢ ܐܫܬܡܠܝܗ (١٧٠٠) ܘܫܘܠܡܗ
(١٧٤٠) ܘܐܝܓܢܐܛܝܘܣ ܚܘܠܡ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܕܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܡܘܬܒܗ (١٧٤٠)
ܘܫܘܠܡܗ (١٧٨٠) ܘܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܓܢܐܛܝܘܣ ܢܘܚ (١٧٨٠) ܘܫܘܠܡܗ
(١٨٢٠) ܘܕܡܬܝܢܐ ܐܝܓܢܐܛܝܘܣ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܘܬܒܗ (١٨٢٠) ܘܫܘܠܡܗ
(١٨٦١) ܘܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܝܓܢܐܛܝܘܣ ܕܡܘܨܠ ܡܘܬܒܗ (١٨٦١) ܘܫܘܠܡܗ
(١٩٠٢) ܘܕܒܬܪܗ ܐܝܓܢܐܛܝܘܣ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܘܬܒܗ (١٩٠٢) ܘܕܡܢ
ܙܒܢܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܐܝܓܢܐܛܝܘܣ ܕܒܝܬ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܀ ܀
ܘܐܝܓܢܐܛܝܘܣ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܒܕܝܗ. ܦܛܪ̈ܝܪܟܐ. ܟܬܒ̈ܐ
ܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܘܥܘܬܪ̈ܐ ܡܕܢܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ. ܐܝܓܢܐܛܝܘܣ
ܡܘܬܒܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ̈ܝܢ ܡܕ̈ܢܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܕܒܝܬ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܩܘܫ ܘܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܗ ܟܠ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
(ܚܙܝ: ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܛܪ̈ܝܪܟܐ: ܫܢܬܐ: ܕ܀ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܘܗܢܐ: ܦ܀) ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒ: ܨܩܒ: ܚܘܬܡܐ܀ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܡܕܒ̈ܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܐܝܟ ܦܛܪ̈ܝܪܟܐ. ܡܪܩܘܣ. ܦܛܪܘܣ. ܝܘܚܢܢ.
ܬܘܡܐ. ܝܥܩܘܒ. ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܦܛܪܘܣ. ܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ. ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ. ܐܝܫܘܥ. ܠܘܩܐ
ܐܠܝܫܥ. ܡܪܩܐ. ܐܝܓܢܐܛܝܘܣ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ
ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀ ܀ ܀
ܘܡܘܬܒܗ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܝܓܢܐܛܝܘܣ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ (١٦٥٤) ܘܡܢ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ
ܠܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܗ (١٦٥٨) ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܚܕܐ
ܘܡܢ ܐܠܩܘܫ ܠܡܘܨܠ: ܘܡܢ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܗ ܒܝܬ ܙܥܦܪܢ

ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܪܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܗ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܕܡܘܬܒܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܘܨܠ (ܕܡܘܫܠ ܕܝܢ)
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡܬ ܗܘܐ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܦܛܪ̈ܝܪܟܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܘܬܒܗ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܘܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܘܬܒܐ
ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܕܡܘܬܒܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ
ܠܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ..
ܘܗܢܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܝܢ
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܗܟܢ ܐܝܟ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܒܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܠܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܐ
ܕܡܘܬܒܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐ
ܘܠܡ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܘܬܒܐ
ܠܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ. ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
(ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ١:٨٥٠: ܦ: ٢: ٢٠٥:
ܦܘܬܐ: ١٩٠)
ܦ ٢: ٢٢٢: ܦ ٤: ١٤٩: ܦܢ ٢: ١١٥٧ - ١١٦٢))

ܘܡܬܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܡܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܒܢܝܗ̇ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܘ ܠܢ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܕܕܝܪܝܐ ܡܫܠܛܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܚܕ ܟܠ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܘܨܠ ܒܫܢܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܠܡ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܫܢܬ (١٦٩٣) ܠܡܪܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ✥

ܫܘܥܝܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ: ܥܠ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܡܘܨܠܝܐ

ܥܠ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܥܝܕܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ. (١٧١٧)

ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ... ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܐܠܝܐ
ܕܐܬܢܣܒ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܩܘܫ ܕܐܬܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܠܝܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܡܬܒܠܝܢ ܒܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ. ܘܫܠܝܘ ܡܢܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܠܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ
ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܢܚܝܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ
ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ÷ ÷ ÷

ܘܡܬܬܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܬܐ ܠܡܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܪܝܐ ܕܦܛܪܘܣ
ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܦܛܪ ܡܫܠܡܘܬ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ (ܕ) ܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܒܫܢܬ
(١٧١٧) ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܠܡܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܛܪ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܘܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ (١٧٢٢) ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܛܪܐ
ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ. ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܦܛܪ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܕܦܛܪܘܗܝ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܐܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܝܐ

ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܝܐ. ܘܫܠܡܘ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܘܫܠܡܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ
ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕ: (١٦٩٩)
ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ
ܠܡܫܠܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܫܢܬ (١٧٠٧) ܠܡܪܢ. ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ
ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܟܠ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ: ܕ
ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ (ܐܝܟ ܕ ÷ ܫܠܡܐ:
(١٩١) ÷ ÷ ÷
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ. ܘܡܫܠܡܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܢ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ. ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ
ܠܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܒܫܢܬ (١٧٢١) ܠܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ. ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܫܢܬ (١٧٢٢) ܘܡܫܠܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܢ
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ (ܕܡܫܠܡܢ) ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ
ܡܫܠܡ. ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܦܛܪܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܡܢ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܕܡܫܠܡܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܡܫܠܡ
ܡܫܠܡܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ. ܡܫܠܡ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܐ
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ (١٧٢٢) ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ

[illegible]

(١٨٠٦)

[illegible]

[illegible] (١٥٠٢) [illegible]

[illegible]

(١٩١) و (١٩٢)

[illegible] (١٠٣٧) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(اى تاييد)

[illegible]

(سور ...)

[illegible]

ܕܫܘܠܡܐ. ܘܐܦ ܕܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܠܝܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܥܠܝܗ̇ ܐܬܥܒܕܬ

ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܝܘ ܀ ܀

ܗܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܡܕܢܝܘ ܘܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ

ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ

ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܠܥ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ

ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܒܝܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܠܥ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ

ܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘ ܫܪܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܥܠ ܀ ܀

ܘܡܘܠܕܬܐ ܕܒܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܓܡܬܐ ܠܗ

ܠܥܠ ܡܘܠܕܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡ

ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܐ

ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܬ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܀

ܘܫܘܬܦܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ (١٧٨٠)

ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܫܠ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܒܥ

ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ. ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ

ܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ

ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ

ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀

ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܥܢܝܕܬܐ

ܒܩܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ. ܡܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ.. ܕܦܘܩ ܕܡܘܬܐ

ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ

ܩܠܐ

ܫܡܥ ܐܒܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܕܐ

ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܪܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ

ܘܡܪܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܢ

ܒܩܘ ܫܠܡܐ. ܡܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܩܠܐ

ܦܘܪܩܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܐܡܪ

ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ -

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ

ܘܫܘܒܚܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

ܩܠܐ

ܐܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ

ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ. ܒܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ

ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܩܠܐ

ܕܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ

ܒܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ

ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ

ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ

ܩܠܐ

ܡܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠ

ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܡܪܐ. ܢܦܫܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠ ܐ

ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܩܠܐ

[illegible]

ܦܨܠ

[illegible]

(١٩٩) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (١٦٦٩) [illegible]

[illegible]

ܒ̈ܝܬܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܩܪܝܗ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܝܪ̈ܝܐ
ܘܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ. ܗܘܐ ܠܒܬܪܟܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܠܗ ܢܝܬܘܒ ܠܡܕܝܢ̄ܬܐ
ܕܩܕܫ. ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܗܪ ܘܣܝܡ ܫܘܠܛܢ̈ܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܗ -
ܕܝܘܒܠ. ܒܗܘܢܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܒܗܝ
ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܦܘܫܩ̈ܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ ܡܚ̈ܘܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܘܫܛܐ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܣܓܝ ܙܒܢܐ ܢܘܚܡܐ ܀ ܀ ܀
ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝ ܐܬܥܒܕܘ ܘܐܬܩܢܝ ܗܘ
ܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ
ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ. ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܢܝܫܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܐܬܩܢܝ
ܒܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܢܨܚܢ. ܘܐܬܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܀ ܐܡܝܢ ܀ ܫܢܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܬܘ
(
ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܪ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܗܘܢ
ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ (١٤١٧) ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܦܩܕ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ
ܘܐܝܬ ܦܩܕܝܢ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܚܕܪ̈ܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܘ ܕܩܕܫ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢܢ ܀ ܐܡܝܢ
ܫܢܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܬܘ (ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܟܠ

ܕܡܕܒܪ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ
ܘܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܗ ܟܠ ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ (١٤٦٨)
ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܒܝܬܗ. ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܢܨܚܢܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܘܣܓܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܟܠܗ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܠܗ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܀ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܒܝܬܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ
ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܐܝܟ. ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐ
ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܗ. ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܚܕ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. ܘܡܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܢܨܚܢܗ ܣܓܝ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܕܢܨܚܢܗ ܣܓܝ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܣܓܝ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܨܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ

ܗܘܝܘ ܡܛܪܦܘܠܝܛܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܢܫܘܥ ܕܒܝܬ ܨܘܒܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܡܛܠܬ ܥܘܩܒܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܥܡ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ.
ܒܫܢܬ (١٦٧٤) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܬܠܝܗ ܒܝܕ ܙܕܢܐ
ܩܥܘ ܥܡܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܗ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܠ
ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܠܡܐ ܠܟܢܫܗ ܀
ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ
ܕܥܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ. ܘܒܟܠܢ
ܘܥܠܝܢ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܬܪܝܐ. ܘܡܬܒܪ̈ܟܢ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܕܡܬܥܕܪ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܒܪ ܒܗܘ
ܐܕܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ. ܘܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܐܦܝܠܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܥܡ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܘܕܟܠܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܠܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ
ܕܫܡܫܗ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܒܗܕܐ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܒܟܠ
ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܒܗ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܦܝܠܘ ܕܟܠ
ܕܚܫܝܒܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܀
ܘܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܦܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ. ܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܠܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ
ܘܐܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܛܪܦܘܠܝܛܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܫܢܬ (١٦٧٤) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܕܢܝܚ
ܒܬܪ ܗܢܐ ܚܫܒܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܠܐܬܪܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܛܪܦܘܠܝܛܐ ܕܥܠܡ
ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ..

ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ

ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܢ
ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܩܕܫ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܦܛܪܐ
ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܥܘܢܝܐ
ܥܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ. ܘܫܡܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܒܫܢܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ (١٧٠٠) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܗ ܦܢܝܬܐ
(ܐܢܐ) ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܩܕܫ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ
ܗܘܢܝܢ ܕܫܢܝܐ ..

:. ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܓܒܐ :.
ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܝܢܛܝܐ
ܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܢܘܚ ܡܪܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܘܪܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܚܝܓܢ
ܫܢܬ (١٦٦٨)

ܢܘܚ ܗܢܐ ܡܪܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܪܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܘܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܪܕܝܢܐ ܬܪܥܝܢ.
ܘܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ ܕܒܫܢܬ (١٦٦٢)
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܒܪ ܫܡܫܗ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܢܘܚ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܫܡܫܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܗܘܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. ܘܒܬܪ ܫܡܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܕܢܘܚ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ. ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܘܚ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܗ. ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ
ܕܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ
ܢܘܚ ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ.

ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܦܠܛ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܘܡܬܒܥܠܘ ܕܦܠܛܘ ܕܢܬܐ
ܫܢܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ. ܢܦܩ ܘܡܛܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܠܟܬ
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܘܐ ܫܢܐܝܬ ܘܩܒܠܗ ܚܝܝܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܚܐ
ܘܩܒܠܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܠܒܝܫܐ ܘܩܒܠ ܫܥܬܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܫܢܬ (١٦٧٥) ܩܒܠܗ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܡܪܝܢ ܐܡܕ
ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܒܫܠܡ ܡܛܠ ܪܓܫܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܠܡܪܝ ܘܡܘܬܪܗ ܕܦܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܩܘܡܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ
ܡܘܬܒܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ
ܝܠܗ ܕܐܬܚܕ ܩܠܝܠ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܀ ܀

ܘܐܦ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܚܕܒܫܒܐ
ܒܢܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܩܒܠܗ ܠܕܝܪܐ
ܕܡܪܝ ܒܗܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܩܠܝܠ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܐܠܝܢ.
ܘܚܒܫܗ ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ (ܐܠܩܕܫ)
ܕܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܕܡܢ ܫܢܬ (١٦٧٧)
ܡܛܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܩܘܡܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܗ
ܘܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ. ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܐܠܝܐ
ܠܡܬܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܥܗ ܘܡܬܩܪܐ
ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܘܫܪܝܗ ܠܡܦܩ ܗܘܠܐ
ܡܠܬܗ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ
ܘܡܛܐ ܘܫܪܝܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܠ ܀ ܀

ܘܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ ܘܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ
ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܩܒܠܗ ܡܬܕܒܪ
ܒܕܒܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܦܩ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ
ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ

ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ
ܘܡܛܠ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܕܡ.
ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ. ܒܫܢܬ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܫܢܬ (١٦٨١) ܠܡܪܝ. ܘܩܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ
ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܕܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܩܒܠܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܫܢܬ (١٦٨٢) ܠܡܪܝ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܩܪܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܀ (ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܦܘ ܀ ܘܚܙܝ ܆ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܀ ١٧٢ ܀)

ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܕܡܪܝ ܒܫܡܗ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܒܫܢܬ
(١٦٨٤) ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܬ. ܘܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܢ
ܒܢܝ ܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ
ܒܫܢܬ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܬܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܗ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ. ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܢܦܩ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܩܘܡܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܪܝ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܀ ܀
ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܩܘܡܐ ܕܡܪܝ.
ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ
[illegible]

ܘܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܢܟܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܕܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܡܢܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗ ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܗ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܢܟܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܗ. ܘܟܠܗ ܠܗ
ܠܓܢܣܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܟܪܘ. ܘܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܨܘ
ܕܢܟܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܛ
ܘܫܠܛ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ (١٦٩٤) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܫܠܛ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܨ ܥܠ
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܬܬܠ
ܒܫܢܬܐ (١٧٠٧) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܠܛ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܛܢܐ
ܕܫܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܬܩܛܠ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܢܐ
ܘܐܬܩܛܠ ܒܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ :

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ

ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܫܒܥܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܒܗ

ܢܦܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ (١٩٧٨) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
(١٦٦٧) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܩܒܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܐܚܝܗ ܥܡܗܘܢ
ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܕܡܫܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܫܠܛ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ
ܘܐܬܢܨܚ ܥܡܐ. ܘܐܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ. ܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫ
ܢܦܩܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ

ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܐܠܨܘ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗ. ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܟܪܝܐ
ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܟܠ
ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܕܡܠܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀
ܘܦܠܓܗ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ
ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ (١٦٩٦) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܐܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܒܫܢܬܐ (١٧٠١) ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܗ.
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܡܠܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܝܬ ܡܠܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܫܢܬܐ (١٧١١) (١٧١٢)
ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ

ܕܡܦܝܣܢܐ ܕܩܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܘ ܘܕܫܩܝܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܪܓܫܬܐ. ܘܗܘ
ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܦܠܚܘ. ܘܡܛܠ
ܥܠܝܬܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܩܒܠܬ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܕܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܡ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܕܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܀ ܡܛܪܢܐ ܕܐܡܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܕܡܘܬܐ
ܠܡܦܪܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܬܠܝܬ ܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ (ܢܝܚ ܢܦܫܗ) ܀ ܀
ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܛܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܡܝܕ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܬܣܡ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܢ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܝ ܠܡܪܥܝܬܐ
ܕܡܛܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܝܕ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ
ܕܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܐܢܐ ܘܒܥܝ ܠܡܛܪܢ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܛܪܢܐ ܠܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܩܕ ܠܗܢ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܡܛܪܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܟܕ
ܕܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܛܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ
ܕܡܛܪܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܀ ܀
ܘܒܬܪ ܕܢܬܡܠܐ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܡܝܕ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ
ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܠܡܛܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܫܢܬ (١٧٠٩) ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܚ ܡܛܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܛܠ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܘܫܡܗ. ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܛܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܛܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܛܪܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܛܪܢܐ. ܘܡܛܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܛܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܐܘܪܗܝ

ܕܐܘܪܗܝ. ܘܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܢܘܚ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܐܠܦܐ
ܐܠܦܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܛܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܢܢ
ܐܠܦܐ ܠܟܠܕܝܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܛܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܛܪܢܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܛܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܡܛܪܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܛܪܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܕܡܛܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܘܚ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܛܪܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܛܠ. ܘܕܡܛܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܛܪܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܛܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܛܪܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܛܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܛܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܛܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ (١٧١٤)
ܘܟܬܒ ܡܛܪܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ (؛ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘ ؛ ٢٠٦ ؛ ܠܗ ؛ ٢٢٢ ؛
ܣܘܪܝܐ ؛ ٩٢٢ ؛ ٨٢٢ ؛ ٧٢٢ ؛)

ܡܛܪܢܐ ܕܒܓܕܕ:

ܠܐ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܕܡܛܪܢܐ ܢܘܚ ܐܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܦܝܗ ܕܝܪ ܐܠܙܥܦܪܢ
ܘܡܛܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܘܨܠ ܕܒܓܕܕ

ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܚ ܕܡܛܪܢܐ ܢܘܚ ܐܠܒܢܝܐ. ܗܘܐ ܡܛܪܢܐ
ܘܡܛܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܚ ܐܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܪ ܘܡܛܪܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܛܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܝܕ ܒܫܢܬ (١٧١٤) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܘ ܡܛܪܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܛܪܢܐ ܕܡܛܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܛܪܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܘܐܦ ܠܡܛܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ
ܢܘܚ ܡܛܪܢܐ ܕܡܛܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܛܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ
ܘܡܛܪܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܛܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܛܪܢܐ
ܘܡܛܪܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܛܪܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ
ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܛܪܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܛܪܢܐ. ܡܛܪܢܐ
ܘܡܛܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܛܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܛܪܢܐ
ܡܛܪܢܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܛܪܢܐ ܡܛܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܝܚ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܡܛܪܢܐ ܠܐܡܝܕ ܘܡܛܪܢܐ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ

ܡܛܪܢܐ

ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܗ̇ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ
ܘܡܦܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܦܪ̈ܕܝܬܐ. ܘܩܛ̈ܠܝ ܡܕܒܚܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ
ܠܡܘܒܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܗ̇ ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܕܟܪܬ
ܘܐܠܡܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܠܡ ܦܛܪ̈ܝܪܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ
ܕܐܦܝܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܫܘܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܦܝܗ
ܕܡܢܝܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܗ ܚܠܦ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܗ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ
ܥܡܠܗ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܢܝܚ ܒܫܢܬ (١٧١٤) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢܗ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܕܦܛܪ̈ܝܪܟܐ ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܘܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ
ܚܢܢ ܠܒܪܬ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܡܫܠܡܗ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܪܕܝܢ. ܘܐܬܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܠ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬ ܩܘܫܛ. ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܘܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܢܝܚ
ܕܢܚܫܒ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܬܒܗ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܟܐܢܐ ܀
ܕܢܚ ܒܫܢܬ (١٧١٥) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܀

ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܗ ܠܡܘܫܐ
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܘܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ
ܘܡܫܠܡܗ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܫܢܬ
(١٧٢١) ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܠܝܬ ܒܫܢܬ
(١٧٢٩) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܬܢܝܚ ܒܫܢܬ (١٧٢٩) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܫܢܝܐ ܀ ٧٤ ܀ ܘܝܪ̈ܚܐ ܀ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܀ ٢٠٩ ܀
ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܠܡܘܬܐ ܦܛܪ̈ܝܪܟܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܗ
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪܗ. ܐܠܝܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܗ
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܢܝܚ ܡܫܠܡܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܫ ܕܟܠ

ܡܫܡܫܢ

ܡܫܡܫ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܒܪܗ̇. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܘܦܛܪ̈ܝܪܟܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܥܕܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܗ
ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܠܡܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܟܠ
ܐܢܝܢܐ ܒܫܢܬ (١٧٢٢) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܟܠܗ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܕܝܢ ܕܡܕܒܚܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ. ܘܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܦܛܪ̈ܝܪܟܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ. ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܒܫܢܬ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܒܫܢܬ
ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܦܛܪ̈ܝܪܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܠ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܒܫܢܬ (٢٠٨١) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܀
ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܫܢܬ (٢٣٧١) (١٧٤٤) (٧٥٤) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܥܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܟܠ
ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ. ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ
ܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠ
ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܘܟܕ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ

ܘܡܢܝܬܗ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܢܝܬܐ (÷ ܣܘܪ̈ܝ ÷ ܦܐܬܐ ÷ ٩-٢) ܡܬܚܐ
ܕܩܘܪܟ ܛܝܒܘܬ ܚܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܐܘܪܟ ܠܫܢ̈ܝܢ
ܕܐܠܨܘܗܝ. ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܩܘܪܟ ܥܡ ܦܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܐ ܒܫܢܬ
(١٧٢٨) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܪܐ
ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ (١٧٢٢) . ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܩܘܪܟ
ܗܢܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܓܒܐ ܕܡܢܝܬܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܥܠܡ̈ܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܢܝܫܐ. ܘܟܬܒܗ ܐܬܠܐ ܐܒܘܢܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܥܡܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܚܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܝܐ ܡܢܐܬ ÷ ÷

ܘܐܬܒܣܡ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܩܪ̈ܝܐ
ܠܩܘܪܐ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܦܘܫ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ
ܩܘܪܟ ܠܒܪܘܢܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܦܪܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܝܐ
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܠ ܕܥܡܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܗ
ܒܢ ܐܝܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ - ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ
ܚܒܪܐ ܝܠܝܕ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ. ܘܫܡܥ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܐܬܡܫܚ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܥܡ ܚܟܝܡ̈ܐ ܝܠܝܕܗ ܘܚܟܡܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ
ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܫܡܥܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܚܒܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ
ܗܢܐ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܗܘܐ (÷ ܣܘܪ̈ܝ ÷ ܦܐܬܐ ÷ ٢١٠) ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܫܡܥܗ ܩܠܐ ܠܩܘܪܟ
ܘܡܢܬܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܢ ܘܫܡܥܗ ܠܐܬܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܣܒ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ
ܒܢܝܢ ܢܚܬܐ ܢܚܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܦܪܢܣܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܢܐ
ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ
ܕܐܒܘܢܐ

ܐܒܘܢܐ ܐܬܒܛܝܗ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܩܘܪܟܗ. ܘܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܩܘܫܬܐ
ܩܘܪܟ. ܘܫܡܥܗ ܚܢܢ ܠܐܒܘܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ (١٧٢٩) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܡܦܝܣܢܐ ܕܡܦܩܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܟ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܒܪܟܬ
ܕܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ ܘܕܒܪܟܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܝܘܡܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܗ
ܕܛܠܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܬܠܝܬ
ܠܐ ܢܦܩܢܐ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܚܠܡ ܡܢ ܢܦܩܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܢܬܐ ܘܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܝܫܐ ܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܩܦܐ ÷ ܣܘܪ̈ܝ
(÷ ܦܐܬܐ ÷ ١٢٠ ÷)
ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܩܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܒܝܬ ܥܠܝܬܗ
ܠܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܦܘܫܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܒܪܟ ܢܦܩܐ (١٧٢٠) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܩܘܪܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܬܠܡܕܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ
ܘܐܬܚܠܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܩܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܩܕܡܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
(١٧٢١) ܘܫܡܥܗ ܥܡܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
ܩܕܡ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܩܘܪܟܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܟ ܢܦܩܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܩܘܪܟ ܠܗ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܘܐܬܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܩܕܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܗ
(١٧٢٢) ܘܐܬܚܠܡ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ
ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܕ

[illegible]

ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܡܦܪܢܣܢܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܕ ܫܢܝܢ.
ܘܡܛܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܪܥ ܥܢܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܗܘܝܕܐ
ܒܪܥܐ ܚܝܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܕܝܘܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܕܐ. (١٧٥٧)
ܘܡܢ ܬܪܥ ܬܡܢ ܠܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܠܓܒܐ ܗܘܝܕܐ
ܡܛܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ. ܘܦܘܩ ܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܠܗ
ܠܩܘܒܠܗ. ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ (٩) ܕܚܙܝܪܢ (١٧٥٩) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
(ܚܘܫܒܢ ⁝ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ⁝ ١٠٧)

ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܕܝܢ ܬܚܬ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܩܠܝܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܟܬܒܢܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ
ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܠܗ ܟܪܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܡܟܬܒܢܐ
ܕܡܘܬܒܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܪܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܘܐܬܢܛܪ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܠܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܕܪܐ. ܘܥܒܕ
ܕܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܠܡܟܬܒ ܕܩܪܝ
ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܦܩܬܗ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܩ
ܠܗ ܡܛܪܢ ܘܐܬܟܪܙ ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܕܩܠܝܐ ܕܟܬܒ
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ
ܘܣܘܟܐ ܡܢ ܓܒ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܡܛܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܩܪܝ
ܐܬܝܐ ܐܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܐܘ ܬܪܥܘܗܝ ܠܟܬܒܐ
ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܩܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܛܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܛܠܗ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܘܠܡܫܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ
ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ. ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܠܡܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܩܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܠܟܠ ܕܡܫܘܚ ܐܬܟܬܒ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܥܡ ܚܕܐ
ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܥܒܪܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܒܫܢܬܐ (١٧٦٧) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܡܪܢ.
ܡܠܬܗ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܫܩܬ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܬܒ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܩܕܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܕܐܬܦܫܩܬ
ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ
ܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܥܠܡܐ. ܗܘܐ
ܡܘܬܒܐ ܥܠܡܐ ⁝ ⁝ ⁝

ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ
ܡܛܠܗ ܗܘܐ. ܢܦܩ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ
ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܬܩܪܝ (١٧٧٤) ܘܡܫܝܚܗ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܟܬܒ ܘܢܦܩ. ܘܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܟܬܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܗ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܟܬܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܡܠܟܗ ܕܟܢܫ ܡܢ ܬܪܥ
ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܛܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܦܩܬܗ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ
ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܟܬܒܗ. ܘܡܛܪܢܘܬܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ
ܟܬܒܐ ... ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܠ
ܒܫܢܬܐ (١٧٦٤) ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܟܬܒܐ
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢ ܟܬܒܐ.
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢ ܟܬܒܐ
ܘܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

[illegible]

(١٧٧٧)

[illegible]

[illegible]

(١٧٤٢)

[illegible]

(١٧٠٨)

[illegible]

ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܝܘܡܝ̈ܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܬ
ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܐܠܘܗܝ. ܕܢܘܕܥܐ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܡܘܡܠܝܗ
ܠܥܠ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ
ܕܢܗܘܐ. ܘܫܕܪܘ ܠܥܠ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܝܕܐ ܥܡ ܐ̈ܚܐ
ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܘܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܫܠܡ
ܥܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ. ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܚܬܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܝܟܢ
ܩܪܐ ܘܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܬ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܗ
ܡܘܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܢܫܐ ܡܬܡܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܠܗ (١٧٨٢)
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܬ. ܩܕܡ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ
ܕܦܠܚ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܬܪ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ
ܕܦܠܚ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܝܕܥܬܐ
ܘܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܥܠ̈ܝܐ ܒܫܢܬܗ ܘܫܢܬܐ
ܡܬܢܨܚܢܘܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܐܬܡܠܝ
ܕܗܘ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܢܚܬܗ ܠܗܘܢܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ
(١٧٩٠) ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ⁝ ⁝ ⁝ ⁝ ⁝

ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܕܡܬܕܒܪ ܘܕܢܬܦܪܣ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ.
ܘܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܢܦܩ ܒܫܢܬܐ (١٧٨٨) ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܡ ܐܚܐ ܕܟܬܒܗ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܪܕܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܐ
ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕܝܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܫܢܬܗ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܒܬܪܗ
ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ.

ܘܒܬܪ ܐܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܝܕܝ ܝܘܡ̈ܝ ܚܝܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܚܠܦܘܗܝ
ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܕ ܘܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܠܘܬܗ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܐܦܝ̈ܣܩܘܦܐ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܠܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܫܛܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ
(ܡܝܬ ⁝ ܦܐܓ ⁝ ٢٧٦ ⁝ ٢٧٧)
ܘܡܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܕܝܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܗ
ܠܬܘܕܝܬܗ. ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܘܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܢܝܚ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܐ (١٧٩٠) ܘܦܫܛܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ..
(ܡܝܬ ⁝ ܦܐܓ ⁝ ٢٧٦)

ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܝ̈ܢ:
ܥܠ ܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܢܘܚ ܕܢܨܝܒܝܢ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܘܨܠ
ܩܕܝܫܐ

ܗܢܐ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗ
ܠܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܢܝܚ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܕܝ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ (١٧٨٢) ܠܗܘܢ
ܘܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ
ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ
ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܢܝܚ
ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܥܕܡܐ
ܠܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܢܝܚ ܘܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ
ܘܡܢ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ..

[illegible]
[illegible]
(١٨٠٢) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (١٨٠٤) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
(٤٠٦) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
(١٨١١) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (١٧٦١)
[illegible] (١٧٩٢) [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (١٨١١) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܢܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ܂
ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ܂ ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ
ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܢܘܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܝ
ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܟܝܠ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ
ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܡܝܕ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܕ܂ ܘܚܠܦܘܗܝ
ܕܥܠ ܡܪܕܝܢ ܘܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܝܕ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܚܝܕ
ܕܡܢܝܚ܀ (ܐܣܝܡܐܢܝ ܒ ܀ ܦܐܬܐ ܀ ٤١٤ ܀ ٤١٥)
ܘܐܬܬܚܝܕ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ
ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܡܝܕ ܕܥܠ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܘܩܕܡܝܐ܂ ܘܒܬܪܟܢ
ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܘܐܬܬܚܝܕ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܐܬܬܚܝܕ܂
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܘܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ܂ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܢܘܚ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܕ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ
ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀ (ܒܪ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܕܒܒ ܀ ܐܣܝܡܐܢܝ ܀ ܦܐܬܐ ܀ ٤١٦ ܀)

܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀

ܘܒܫܢܬܐ (١٨٢٠) ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܡܢ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܡܝܕ ܥܠ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ
ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܐܬܬܚܝܕ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܘܢܦܩ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ
ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܘܚ ܐܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ
ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܗ
ܗܘܐ܀ (ܚܘܪ ܒܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ)

ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܕ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܘܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ܂ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ
ܘܡܢ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ
ܒܬܪܗ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܕ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ܂ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ
ܢܦܩ ܕܡܢ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ (١٨٢٧) ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ܂ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܬܬܚܝܕ ܐܝܬ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀

ܫܠܡ ܬܪܥܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ

ܬܪܥܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܐ

ܘܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܡܫܐ ܦܣܘܩܐ

ܡܢ ܫܘܠܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܛܘܠܐ (١٧٩٢) ܘܥܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ (١٨١٠)
ܥܠ ܚܝܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܐ
܀ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀

ܦܣܘܩܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ

ܥܠ ܚܝܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܦܛܘܠܐ ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘ~~[illegible]~~ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ
ܕܐܬܬܚܝܕ (١٧٩٢)

ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܛܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܠܗ ܬܘܒ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܕܐܬܬܚܝܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ܂ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ
ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܐܬܬܚܝܕ
ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ

[illegible] (١٤٨٠) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(١٩١٩) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (١٤٨٠) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (١٩١٢)

[illegible]

ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܛܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ (ܐܡܝܢ)
ܘܡܠܟܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܗ
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠ
ܕܝܘܡ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕ
ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܠܗ
ܠܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ.. ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ (١٧٢٢) ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܥܠܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܠܟ ܕܝܠܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܡܐ
ܥܠܡܐ (١٧٠٠) ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܐ܆
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܝܠ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ (--١٧)
١٩-- ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕ ܢ .. ܘܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܐܡܪ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ~~ܕܡܫܝܚܐ~~
ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ [redacted] ܕܢܘܣܐ
ܥܠ ܡܘܠܕܗ (--١٧) ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ ܕܢܘܣܐ. ܟܕ ܡܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܗ
ܐܡܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܫ
ܡܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܐܢܫܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܒܬܪܗ: ܣܘܪ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ ܕܐܙܪ ܀ ܦܘܐ ܀ ܦܣܘ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܣܠܝܒܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܩܕܡ ܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܘܚ
ܗܘ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܘܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܦܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ
ܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܬܘܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܢܗ
ܘܒܬܪܗ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܣܬܪܝܬ ܘܗܘ ܛܠܝܐ ܕܦܢܝܬܐ
ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܩܕܡ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܛܠܝܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܫܠܝܡ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܟܠܗ
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܗ
ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ
ܠܗܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ
ܘܗܘ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ
ܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܐܦܢܐ ܡܦܪܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܗ
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܀
܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀
ܘܒܫܢܬ (١٧٠٨) ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܡ ܩܘܪܝܠܐ
ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܘܬܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܝܢ
ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܐܦܢܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ
ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܕ ܩܕܡ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ
ܘܡܦܪܝܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ
ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܦܪܝܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܟܕ
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ. ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܪܕܝܢ:

ܡܢ ܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ. ܘܐܬܡܫܚ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܘܬ
ܡܪܕܝܢ ܡܢ (١٦٩٦) ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܡܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ ܡܦܪܝܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܪܕܝܢܝܐ
ܕܦܛܪ. ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ
ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ
ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܠܡܪܕܝܢ ܀ ܀ ܀
ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ (١٧٠٩-١٧) ܘܡܬܩܪܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܪܕܝܢ ܡܢ
ܗܕܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ. ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܗ
ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ ܕܦܛܪ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ. ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܗ
ܕܦܛܪ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܘܠܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ
ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ. ܦܛܪܘܣ ܀ ܦܐܬ ܀ ܀ ܀
ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܪܕܝܢ
ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܠܐ
ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܗ
ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ
ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܐ (ܦܛܪ ܡܪܕܝܢ.. ܦܐܬ (٧٥)
ܡܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ))
ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܦܛܪ ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܗ (١٧١٧) ܦܛܪ
ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ

ܠܓܡܪܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܩܘܡܝܬܗ (ܐܝܪ̈ܐ —
(ܫܢܬ ܀ ܐܬܩܕ ܀) ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܡܢ ܡܠܘܐ ܒܨܘܡܐ. ܘܡܢ ܫܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܡܠ ܕܐܬܚܒܝܒ
ܦܠܛ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܘܬܚܒܒ. ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ̈ܝ
ܟܕ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܒܝܩ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܘܫܡܫܬܗ ܘܬܘܒ ܒܪܬ
ܘܥܡܗ ܘܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܬܠܡܕ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܒܝܒܘܬܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ
ܡܕܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܚܒܝ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܒܝܒܘܗ —
ܥܢܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܀ ܀ ܀
ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܐܬܐ —
ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ —
ܘܫܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ
ܘܐܦ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܡ ܢܦܫܬܐ —
ܡܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ
ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ —
ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ.
ܘܐܠܝܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ —
(١٧٢٢) ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܦܠܛܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ
ܕܟܠ ܡܘܬܡܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ —
ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ. ܘܫܢܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܥܠܡܝܢ
ܐܡܝܢ

ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܩܘܫ:

ܥܠ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܦܛܪ̈ܝܪܟܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬ
ܐܒܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܩܘܫ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ (١٧٠٠)

ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܩܘܫ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܦ ܒܗܘ —
ܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ —
ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܟܠ ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ
ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ —
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ —
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ
ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ —
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟܠ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܒܟܠ. ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ —
ܕܐܝܟ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܐܠܩܘܫ —

[illegible] (١٧١٢) [illegible]

[illegible] ÷ ÷ ÷

[illegible] (١٧٤٠) [illegible]

[illegible] ÷ ÷ ÷

[illegible] (١٧٤٤) [illegible]

[illegible] ÷ [illegible] ÷ [illegible]

[illegible] (١٧٤٤) [illegible]

ܠܗܘܝ ܡܣܬܥܒܕܝܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܛܝܥܝܢ ܠܟܗܢܬܗ. ܘܚܝܢܝܕ ܘܡܢ ܒܥܕܗ
ܐܠܐ ܐܢܗܡ ܐܠܐܘܠܝܢ ܘܡܢܗܡ ܠܗ ܠܡܣܥܘܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܩܥܗ
ܘܡܫܝܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܠܟܢܗܡ ܡܢܝܥܐ ܡܢ ܠܗܐ
ܘܠܐܟܢ ܡܣܬܥܒܕܝܢܗ ܠܝ ܕܐܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܒܝܥܬ
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܘܡܣܩܦܝܢ ܘܡܛܪܢ ܕܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܘܩܠܐ ܒܥܠܐ
ܘܝܩܕܪ ܠܗ ܥܢܕ ܡܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܩܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ
ܠܫܥܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܣܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܛܪܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܡܠܟ
ܠܗ ܥܕܐ ܘܡܛܪܢ ܘܩܕ ܠܓܐ ܐܢܗ ܘܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܢܐܢ
ܠܝ ܢܣܩܬܐ. ܘܟܐܢ ܡܠܟ ܩܒܪܐ ܕܐܘܠܢܝܗ (ܐܢܗ ܐܢ
ܠܡܘܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܐܠ ܒܐܫܩܘܦ ܘܝܥܩܘܒ
ܘܗܘ ܢܓܝܒ ܣܒܩ ܦܝܗ ܕܟܗܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܐ ܡܛܠܒܗ ܕܡܥܘܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܘܕܟܪܗ ܢܩܦܘܢ ܘܠܐܝܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܐܠܕܝܢ
ܠܡܥܢܐ ܀

÷ ÷ ÷ ÷

ܘܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܣܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܠܡܥܠܡ ܐܠܐ ܒܥܕܗ ܠܐ ܝܬܝܐ ܕܡܢܗ
ܡܢܗ ܡܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܒܠܕܢ ܡܢܝܐ ܠܡܥܠܡ (ܕܡܥܠܡ) ܘܦܝܗ
ܕܡܥܠܡ ܘܡܣܬܥܒܕܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܠܐܝܬ ܘܡܣܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܩܕܪ
ܐܠܡܥܠܡ ܠܐ ܡܢܠܐܢܗ ܐܢ ܡܢ ܥܫܪ ܕܡܥܠܡܝܢ ܥܢܕ ܕܒܝܥܬ
ܕܐܠܕܝܪ. ܘܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܥܠܡ ܦܝܗ ܕܡܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܟܗܢ ܠܡܥܠܡ
ܕܡܥܠܡ ܡܥܠܡܗ ܕܡܥܠܡܢ ܒܥܠܐ ܦܝܗ ܣܢܝܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ
ܢܝܫܘ ܘܡܥܠܡ ܠܗ ܡܢܗܐ ܕܡܥܠܡ ܥܠܐ ܡܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܝܫܘ
ܘܥܠܐ ܕܡܥܠܡ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܥܠܡ ܡܥܠܡ (١٧٣٦)
ܘܐܢ ܦܝܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܥܠܡ ܐܠܝܗ ܦܝܗ ܡܥܠܡܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܘ
ܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܒܝܕ (ܒܝܥܬܐ ܕܒܝܪܐ) ܘܥܠܐ ܕܢܝܫܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܟܠ ܦܐܝܕ
ܗܘܐ ܡܥܠܡ ܥܠܝܗ. ܘܡܢ ܒܥܠܐ ܢܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܗܘ:

ܢܘܚ ܫ ܦܨܠ (١٧١٢) ܘܡܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܢܗܡ ܟܗܢ
ܕܡܥܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܐ ܡܥܠܡ ܘܡܥܠܡ ܠܗ ܡܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܠܡܥܠܡ
ܕܡܥܠܡܗ ܐܠܝܗ ܦܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܘܡܥܠܡ ܕܡܥܠܡܗ
ܘܡܥܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܥܠܡ ܡܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܥܠܡ ܘܡܥܠܡ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܥܠܡ ܡܥܠܡ ܘܡܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ
ܢܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܥܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܠܡ ܕܡܥܠܡ ܘܡܥܠܡܝܢ
ܡܥܠܡ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܥܠܡ ܘܡܥܠܡ. ܘܡܥܠܡ ܘܡܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ
ܡܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܡܥܠܡ ܘܡܥܠܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܥܠܡܝܢ. ܘܡܥܠܡ ܡܥܠܡ
ܡܥܠܡ ܠܡܥܠܡ ܕܡܥܠܡ ܡܥܠܡ ܡܥܠܡ ܕܦܐܕܝܪ ܕܡܥܠܡ
ܘܡܥܠܡ ܐܠܡܥܠܡ ܕܦܐܕܪܝܢܐ ܡܥܠܡ ܠܡܥܠܡ ܡܥܠܡ
ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܥܠܡ ܐܠܡܥܠܡ ܡܥܠܡ ܘܡܥܠܡ ܢܝܫܘܥ. ܘܡܥܠܡ
ܗܘܡܥܠܡ ܕܡܥܠܡ ܠܡܥܠܡ ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܥܠܡ ܘܡܥܠܡ
ܐܠܡܥܠܡ ܕܡܥܠܡ ܡܥܠܡ ܘܡܥܠܡ ܘܡܥܠܡ ܡܥܠܡܐ
ܘܡܥܠܡ ܡܥܠܡ ܕܡܥܠܡ ܘܡܥܠܡ ܠܡܥܠܡ. ܘܡܥܠܡ ܥܠܝܗ
ܘܡܥܠܡ ܠܐ ܥܠܐ ܡܥܠܡ ܀ ÷ ÷
ܘܡܥܠܡ ܘܡܥܠܡ ܡܥܠܡ ܕܡܥܠܡ ܕܡܥܠܡ ܥܠܝܗ ܟܗܢ
ܡܥܠܡ ܕܡܥܠܡܗ ܡܥܠܡ (١٧٤٠) ܠܡܥܠܡ

ܦܨܠ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ
ܦܝ ܫܢܐ ܕܡܥܠܡ ܕܐܠܡܥܠܡ ܕܡܥܠܡܗ ܡܢ ܟܗܢ ܐܘܠ
ܘܡܥܠܡ ܡܥܠܡ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܥܠܡ ܘܡܥܠܡܗ ܣܢܐ (١٧٢٢)
ܠܡܥܠܡ ܡܥܠܡ

ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܡܥܠܡ ܡܥܠܡ ܕܐܠܡܥܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܗ
ܕܡܥܠܡ ܕܡܥܠܡ ܡܥܠܡ ܘܡܥܠܡ ܡܥܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܢ
ܕܡܥܠܡ ܡܥܠܡ ܘܡܥܠܡܗ ܠܗ ܡܥܠܡ ܕܐܠܡܥܠܡ
ܘܡܥܠܡ ܡܥܠܡ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܥܠܡ

ܒܫܢܬ (١٧٤٥) ܟܚ ܒܩܘܫܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ ܘܗܘ ܐܬܩܒܪ ܠܗ ܒܥܕܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܕܢ ܘܒܙܒܢ ܪܒܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܠܐ
ܕܝܢܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܪܐ ܀ ܕܘܟܪܢܗ ܠܒܘܪܟܐ ܀
(ܦܛܪ̈ ܀ ٢١٥ ܀) ܘܒܬܪ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܗ ܘܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܬܪ ܕܡܘܬܗ
ܕܒܝܬ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ. ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܦܛܪܝ ܕܝܠܗ
ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܩܘܫܛܢܛܝܢܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ. ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܗܘܐ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀

ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܥܝܕܬܐ
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܥܡܗ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝ ܓܝܘܪܓܝܣ ܦܛܪ̈ ܀ ١٠٩ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܪܒܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܥܕܢ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܥܡܐ
ܘܢܦܩ ܥܡܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ. ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܘܒܬܪܗ ܥܡܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܡܢ
ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܡܐ
ܟܬܒܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܫܝܩܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܟܬܒܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ
ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܐܬܐ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܢܦܩ ܒܫܢܬ ܕܥܕܢ
ܒܝܬܗ ܘܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܢܬܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܗܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܫܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܗܘ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܠܗܘܢ
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܥܕܢ ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܥܕܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܀ ܀

ܘܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܥܡܗ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ (١٧٤٧) ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠ (١٧٥٠) ܐܬܩܪܝ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܛܪ ܥܡܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܠܗ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܛܪ̈
ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܗ ܥܡܐ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀

ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܥܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ
ܘܒܬܪ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܗ
ܥܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܘܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܥܡܐ ܀ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܥܡܗ
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ (١٧٦٨) ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܐ
ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ. ܘܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ
ܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܠܥܡܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ. ܘܡܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܡܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܗܘ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܘܥܡܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܘܡܬܚܘܝܬܗ. ܘܡܫܠܡܢ̈ܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ
ܠܗܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܘܡܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܬܘ ܒܬܪܗ
ܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ̇. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܠܐܒܐ ܐܐ ܒܗ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܥܠ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ
ܕܡܫܘܕܥ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ. ܘܕܒܫܘܚܠܦ ܕܡܬܬܪܓܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ
ܠܗ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܦܫܝ̈ܛܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ. ܘܡܫܘܚܠܦ̈ܬܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕ: ܀
ܐ ܘܟܬܒ ܐܦܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܡܬܬܪ̈ܓܡܢ
ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܣܪ̈ܝܐ ܒ ܡܬܘܠܕܢ̈ܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܐܘܟܝܬ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢ̈ܐ
ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ̈ܢܐ ܘܠܦܘܫܩ̈ܐ ܕܪ̈ܥܝܐ ܓ ܡܬܘܠܕ̈ܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܐ
ܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܥܠ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܥܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܕ ܡܬܘܠܕܢ̈ܐ
ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܠܒܬܪ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܒܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬ ܠܐܬܪܐ
ܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ. ܡܢܗ ܡܫܒܚܢ̈ܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܗ
ܥܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܥܠܝܐ
ܕܡܬܚܫܚ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܫܡܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐ
܀: ܡܬܘܠܕܢ̈ܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܠܡܫܘ: ܦܘܫܩܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܐ: ܗ: ܡܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܬܘܠܕܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܚܘܝܢܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܪܗ
ܕ ܡܬܘܠܕܢ̈ܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ
ܠܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܗ: ܡܬܘܠܕܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥ ܕܡܬܚܘܝܢܘܬܐ
ܒܬܪ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܬܬܚܘܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܦܫܩܢ̈ܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ
ܕ: ܡܬܘܠܕܢ̈ܐ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܡܬܚܘܝܢܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܐ
ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܠܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܠܡܬܚܘܝܢܐ ܘܦܫܝ̈ܛܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܡܬܚܘܝܢܐ. ܘ: ܡܬܘܠܕ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܢ
ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ
ܡܢܗ ܠܡܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܘܝܢܘܬܐ. ܙ: ܡܫܘܕܥܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ

ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܘܠܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܙܕܩ. ܘܟܬܒ ܐܦ
ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܦܫܝ̈ܛܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܘܡܬܬܪܨܢܐ ܥܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܗ̇ ܕ
ܘܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܘܡܠ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܘܥܠ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܘܡܘܫܚܬܗ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ
ܘܫܪܒܐ ܘܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܬܪ̈ܥܐ. ܘܟܬܒ ܐܦ. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܥܠ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܟܬܒܗ (١٧٥٧) ܠܦܪܘܩ. ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕ
ܗܠ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܫܪܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܡܫܪ̈ܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܥܠܝܢ ܕ
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܕ
ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܡܬܚܘܝܢܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܡܬܘܠܕܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ. ܘܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܘܥܠ
ܗܕܐ ܕܠܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܐ
ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ. ܘܠܗ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ
ܟܬܒܗ ܘܟܬܒ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ
(ܡܫܘܕܥ: ܡܫܘܕܥ: ١٧٧٣:) ܘܟܬܒ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ
ܘܟܬܒܗ (١٧٧٨) ܕܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ:

ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ:

ܥܠ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ

ܫܢܬ (١٧٤٠)

ܬܠܡܝܕ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ
ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܫܘܕܥ. ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ
ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܬܠܡܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ
ܠܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ
ܫܠܡ

[illegible] ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܕܡܘܨܠ

[illegible]

[illegible] (١٧٧٦) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ܀ ٤٢٤ ܀

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ܀ ٧٢٣ ܀

[illegible] (١٧٧٠) [illegible]

[illegible] (١٧٧٤) [illegible]

[illegible] ܀ ٦٢١ ܀

[illegible] (١٧٧٧) [illegible]

[illegible]

ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܢܨܝܚ ܕܐܬܕܟܪ ܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܝܬܪܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܪܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ
ܗܘ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܝܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ
ܡܫܠܡܗ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܡܝܬܪ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ
ܡܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܠܡܗ ܡܢܗ ܥܡܪܢܐ. ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ ܗܘ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܬܠܝ ܗܘ ܚܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܥܕܢܐ
ܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܠܡܬ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܪܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܕܝܪܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܢܘܚܐ
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܡܠܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܬܬܠܝ ؛ ؛ ؛ ؛ ؛ ؛
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܐܡܝܢ
ܫܢܬ ܘܡܫܠܡܗ ܒܫܢܬ (١٧٨٠) ܠܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܗ
ܡܢܝܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܡܪܢ. ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܥܡܗ ___ ܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ ___ ܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ___ ܗ :

ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܓܢܒܐ:

ܥܠ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ
ܘܠܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܠܝ ܘܡܫܠܡܗ ܒܫܢܬ (١٧٧٨)

: ܐܡܝܢ :

ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ
ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ. ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܐܬܬܠܝܗ
ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܗ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܗ ܥܠܡܐ
ܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܒܫܢܬ (١٧٧٨)

ܐܡܝܢ

ܐܡܝܢ. ܘܒܫܢܬ (١٧٧٩) ܕܡܪܝܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ
ܐܬܬܠܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ
ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܠ. ܘܥܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܘܚܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܥܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ
ܘܡܫܠܡܗ ܥܡ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܗ
ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ (١٧٤٩) (ܡܫܝܚܐ ؛ ܘܒܫܢܬ ؛ ܐܐܐ ؛) ܘܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܡܫܠܡ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܢܐ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܗ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܒܫܢܬ (١٧٤٩) ܘܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ: (ܡܢܗ ؛ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ). (ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ؛ ܘܒܫܢܬ ؛
؛ ܐܐܐ ؛) ܘܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܥܠܡܗ
ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ؛ ܘܒܫܢܬ
ܒܫܢܬ ((١٧٧٨)) ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ (ܡܫܝܚܐ ؛ ܘܒܫܢܬ ؛ ܐܐܐ ؛)
ܘܡܫܠܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ؛ ؛ ؛ ؛ ؛
ܘܐܬܬܠܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐ
ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ (ܡܫܝܚܐ ؛ ܘܒܫܢܬ ؛ ܐܐܐ ؛ ܐܐܐ ؛) ܘܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐ
ܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐ
ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ؛ ܐ

ܘܒܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܪܝܫ
ܕܝܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ
ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܕ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܫܘܢܝܗ (ܡܫܝܚܝܐ :: ܫܢܬܐ :: ܐܬܨ ::)
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܕܝܢ ܠܒܝܬ
ܢܠܒܝ ܘܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܫܢܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܚܕܐ
ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܟܠܕܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܟܪܝܐ
ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ
(١٧٨١) ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܫܠܡ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ
ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚ :: ::
ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ. ܘܡܢ
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ
ܘܚܠܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܛܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܟܠܗ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܘܨܠ ܕܩܪܝܬܐ
ܕܐܠܩܘܫ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܕܝܐ
ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܡܘܨܠ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܐܦ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܠܡܘܨܠ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ
ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܫܢܬܐ (١٧٨٢) ܘܡܢ
ܠܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܫܠܡ
ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܟܠܕܝܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ
ܕܫܠܚ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܐ ܡܢܥ ܠܗ :: ܘܡܢ
(ܫܢܬܐ :: ܐܬܨ ::) :: ::
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܕܠܒܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ

ܘܐܦ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ
ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܢܗ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܦ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܘܢ ܕܡܢ :: ::
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܘܨܠ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ
ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܡܪܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܢܝܢ ܘܡܢܗ. ܐܬܩܪܝ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܒܝܬܗ
ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܘܨܠ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܐܬܩܪܝ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܝܐ
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܫܢܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ
ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ
ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܡܢ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܠܡܘܨܠ
ܕܫܢܝܐ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ
ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ
ܘܡܢ. ܘܡܢ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܢܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܒܘܗ
ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܠܡܘܨܠ ܦܬܚ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܕܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܡܢ
ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܫܢܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܫܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܘܐܦ ܠܡܘܨܠ
ܠܗ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܚܘܗܝ
ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܘܨܠ. ܘܡܢ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܕܡܘܨܠ
ܘܫܢܝܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܘܨܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ

ܡܪܝ ܐܠܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܒܪܗ
ܠܟܘ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ. ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܡܪܝ ܐܠܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܦܛܪܝ
ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܢܗܪܘ ܠܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܠܝܐ ܩܒܠܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܝܗܒܘ ܠܗ. ܕܐܒܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܠܝܐ ܩܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܘ
ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܦܩܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ. ܕܢܨܝܒ
ܡܪܝ ܐܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܬܣܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܬܘ ܥܡܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܪܝ
ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ. ܕܒܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܗܘ
ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܝܘܚܢܢ..
ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܟ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܐܠܝܐ
ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ
ܕܢܬܒ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܐܬ ܠܐܬܪܗ ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܫܡܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܬܪܗ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܥܒܕ
ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝ
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܝܬ ܕܗܢ
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܘܬܗ ܒܝܬ
ܕܢܚܬ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܚܕ ܫܡܐ ܕܗܘ
ܕܩܘܕܫܝܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ
ܗܘܬ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܪܝ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܒܢܐ
ܐܬܩܪܝ ܡܪܝ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܪܝ ܘܗܘܐ

ܢܝܚ ܢܦܫ ܚܘܪܐ ܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܛܘܪ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܠ
ܛܘܪ ܠܒܪ ܕܒܝܬܗ. ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܠܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܣܥܪܬ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܝܪܐ
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܥܕ ܘܐܬܕܒܪܘ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܥܠܝܗ
ܠܡܪܝ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܡܬܒܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܒܝܬ ܕܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢܬܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܘܐܬܘ ܠܗ ܕܡܪܝ. ܘܡܪܝ ܐܠܝܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܥܒܕ
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܗ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܗ
ܫܢܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ (١٧٧٩) ܠܡܪܢ :· :·
ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ
ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܒ ܠܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܠܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܒܝܬܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܡܪܝ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܪܝ
ܕܬܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܪܗ ܦܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ. ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܐܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܒܐ ܐ
ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܒܗ ܐܬ
ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܝܘܚܢܢ
ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܡܪܝ ܕܡܪܝ :· (:· ܡܪܝ :· ܦܠܘܣ
ܠܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ
:· ١٧٧٢ :·) ܘܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܀

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (١٧٩١) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܀

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (١٧٩٥) [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܀

[illegible]
[illegible] (١٧٩٢)
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

(١٧٨٩)

[illegible]

(١٧٨٠)

[illegible]

(١٧٨٩) (١٧٧٨) (١٧٨٩) (١٨٢٨) (١٧٩٢)

[illegible]

[illegible]

(١٧٨٧)

[illegible]

(١٧٨٢)

(٢٧٠)

[illegible]

[illegible]

(١٧٩٢) ... (٢٩٢)

[illegible]

ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܝܠܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ ܡܛܪܢ
ܠܡܠܟܘ. ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܛܪ
ܦܠܓܗ ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܒܕܘܟܬ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܀ ÷ ÷

ܘܫܢܬܐ (١٧٩٧) ܫܡܠܝܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܠܡܪܝ ܝܘܚܢܢ
ܡܘܨܠܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܝܘܢܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܗܘ ܥܡܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪ
ܕܒܝܬ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܫܠܡ. ܘܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܗܘ
ܕܦܠܓܗ ܘܫܡܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܫܡܠܝܗ
ܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܘܦܠܓܗ ܗܘ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܡܛܘ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ. ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ
ܕܦܠܓܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܒܫܠܝܐ ܘܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܢܫܠܡ ܠܡܪܝ
ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܘܡܝܬܐ
ܠܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܘܕܒܪܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܀
÷

ܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܕܦܠܓܗ ܘܫܡܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܗ
ܘܕܝܠܗ. ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ
ܕܦܠܓܗ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ (١٧٨٩) ܠܡܪܝ: ܘܡܢ ܕܫܡܠܝܗ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܕܡܪܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ

ܡܫܡܠܝܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܗ ܢܦܠܬ ܠܗ ܒܬܪ ܕܘܪܫܐ
ܕܡܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܦܠܓܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ..
ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ
ܘܡܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܡܛܪܢ ܘܒܝܬ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܘܦܠܓܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܦܠܓܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܫܢܬܐ (١٨٥٠) ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ

ܕܪܐ ܬܫܥܣܪܢܝܐ

ܘܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܦܛܪܝܪ̈ܟܐ
ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܘܨܠܝܐ. ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܐܝܓܢܐܛܝܘܣ
ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܡܢ (١٨٠٢) ܘܥܕܡܐ (١٩٠٢)

ܦܛܪ̈ܝܪܟܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܬܢܝܚ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܘܨܠܝܐ ܘܐܠܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܐܬܡܢܝ (١٨٠٢) ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ
ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܘܨܠܝܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܩܘܫ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ.
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܘܨܠܝܐ ܫܢܬܐ (١٧٥٨) ܠܡܪܝ
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܫܡܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ

ܘܪܗܛܐ. ܘܡܢ ܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܠܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܚܣܝܪܐ
ܐܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܕܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ̇ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܘܚܟܝܡܐ
ܘܕܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܪܒܐ ܕܦܝܠܣܘܦ̈ܐ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܀ ܣܘܦ ܀
ܦܨܠܐ ܀ ٤٨ ܀ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܥܠܝܐ
ܕܦܐܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܦܠܣܘܦܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܡܘܢ
ܢܟܝܐ ܕܡܩܕܫ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܘܦܪܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܘܡܠܬܐ. ܘܦܠܣܘܦܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܒ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܪܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ
ܐܦ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܀ ܣܘܦ ܀ ܦܨܠܐ ܀ ١٩ ܀ ٩١ ܀)
ܘܒܫܢܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܢ (١٧٧٤) ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ
ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܕܥܡܡܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܐܦ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܦܝܣܩܦܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ
ܥܡܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܦܐܫ ܗܘܐ
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܬܢܢܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܦܠܣܘܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ
(١٨٠٢) ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܚܣܝܢܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܦܠܣܘܦܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܦܠܣܘܦ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ
ܘܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܘܦܠܣܘܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܥܡܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܣܝܪ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ

ܕܦܐܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܦܠܣܘܦܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܗܢܐ ܥܡܡܐ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ
ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܦܠܣܘܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܢܬ (١٨٢٤) ܠܥܠܡ
ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܗܘ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܦܠܣܘܦܐ ܘܫܢܝܐ. ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ
ܥܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܕܦܐܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܥܡܐ ܕܦܠܣܘܦܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢ. ܘܡܠܟܘܗ ܡܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܦܠܣܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ
ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܫܡܥ. ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ
ܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܗܕܐ. ܕܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܗܢܐ ܠܦܠܣܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܥ
ܘܦܠܣܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܬܐ (١٨١١)
ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܘܫܡܥ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܀ ܣܘܦ ܀ ܦܨܠܐ ١٨١١ ܀

[illegible]

(١٨١٧) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (٦٢٨) [illegible]

[illegible]

(٦٢٨) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(١٨١٢) [illegible]

[illegible]

(١٠-١٤) [illegible]

[illegible] (١٤٣٦) [illegible]

[illegible] (١٥٠٠) [illegible]

[illegible] (١٦٠٦) [illegible]

[illegible] (١٦١٩) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (١٨١٥) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܐܬܪܐ ܒ

ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܡܬܠ ܠܐܘܣܬܐܬܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ

ܗܘܦܘܣܛܐܣܝܣ. ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܠܐ

ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܦܘܣܛܐܣܝܣ. ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ

ܘܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܝܕܘ. ܘܠܐܘܣܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ

ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪ ܗܘܦܘܣܛܐܣܝܣ ܚܕ

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܘܡܬܬܣܝܡ

ܕܐܬܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ

ܗܘܝܘ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܕܒܗ ܗܘܦܘܣܛܐܣܝܣ ܚܕܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܒܬܪܝܢ

ܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ

ܕܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܀ ܀

ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܘܝܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ

ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ

ܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ

ܘܗܘܦܘܣܛܐܣܝܣ ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ

ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ

ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܘܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܚܘܝܕܐ ܘܒܟܝܢܐ

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܘܒܬܪ ܚܕܐ ܀ ܀ ܀

ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܬܪ ܚܘܝܕܐ

ܚܕ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ

ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ

ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ

ܗܘܦܘܣܛܐܣܝܣ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ

ܘܠܐܒ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ

ܡܢ ܚܕ ܘܒܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ

ܗܘܐ ܗܘܦܘܣܛܐܣܝܣ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ

ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘܦܘܣܛܐܣܝܣ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܐܢܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܦܘܣܛܐܣܝܣ ܚܕܐ (ܕܝܠܗ) ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܒܟܝܢܐ :

ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܒܗܘܦܘܣܛܐܣܝܣ

ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ

ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܘܣܛܐܣܝܣ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ

ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܚܘܝܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܚܘܠܛܢܐ

ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܘܣܛܐܣܝܣ ܕܒܪܐ

ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ

ܟܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ ܀

ܐܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܀

ܐܬܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ

ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ

ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ

ܐܠܐ ܠܡܬܝܕܥܘ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܕܒܚܘܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ

ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܕܒܟܝܢܐ

ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܕܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ

ܗܘܝܘ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ

ܕܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ. ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ: ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ

ܕܠܐ. ܠܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ

ܒܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܗ̇ ܠܗ̇ ܒܟܠܗ̇ ܕܠܐ ܐܬ̈ܪܐ ܫܘܬܐܣܬ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܒܝܕܗ̇ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܒ. ܘܠܟܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܐ ܡܣܝܒܪܘܬܗ
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܘܬܗ ܩܢܘܡܗ ܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܝܘܢܝ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܥܠܡ̈ܝܢ ܕܒܪ̈ܘܚܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܫ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܕܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܩܕܡܝܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܝܒܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܚܐ. ܘܠܟܢ ܠܐ ܐܣܬܟܠ
ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܫܘܠܡܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ̇ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ
ܠܗ̇ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ (١٨١٧) ܘܠܘܬܗ̇ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܫܢܬܐ (١٨١٨) ܠܥܠܡ
ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܠܟܠ̈ܗܝܢ
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ÷

÷ ÷ ÷ ÷ ÷

ܘܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ
ܘܠܗ̇ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܝܩܪܐ ܠܗ̇ ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ
ܘܠܥܠܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ̇ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ (÷ ܫܪܘ̈ܝ ÷ ܫܢܬܐ ÷ ١٨١٤ ÷)

ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ
ܥܠ ܐܬܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܘܕܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ
ܕܡܪܝܡ

ܒܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐ
ܘܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ
ܠܥܠܡ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒ. ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܗ
ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܒ̈ܚܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܝܕܥܗ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢܗ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ (÷ ܫܪܘ̈ܝ ÷ ܫܢܬܐ ÷ ١٨١٤ ÷)
ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܘܢܚܐ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ
ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܠܝܬܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܬܐ (١٨٥٠) ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܘܥܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ

ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ. ܘܐܫܬܘܫܛܬ ܢܘܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܩܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܠܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܘܟܠܗ̈ܝܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܘ ܫܝ̈ܢܐ
ܘܐܬܬܠܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܩܢܬ
ܠܐ ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܩܠܝ̈ܠܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ
ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ
ܘܐܬܩܛܝܠܘ ܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܐܬܒܛܠܘ ܥܕ̈ܬܐ
ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ
ܘܐܬܠܘ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܘܪ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܛܠܘ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܠܡ ܕܟܬܒܐ (܆ ܢܘܚܝ ܆ ܦܬܓܡ ܆ ٢٤٢ ܆) ܘܥܠ ܐܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܘܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܘܢܦܩ ܘܥܠ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܠ
ܕܢܦܘܩ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ

ܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘ
ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ

ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܦ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ
ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ (١٨٢٦) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ

ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܘܪ̈ܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ
ܕܗܘܘ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܕܐܬܪܐ. ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܪܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܬ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܗܘ
ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܪܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܆ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܆ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܬܪܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܆ ܆

ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܬܪܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ. ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ (١٧٩٤) ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
(١٨٢٤) ܗܘܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ (١٨٢٠) ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ
ܠܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ (١٨٢٧) ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ.
(ܢܘܚܝ ܆ ܦܬܓܡ ܆ ٢١٨ ܆)
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܐܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬ ܠܗ ܐܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܆
ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ (ܕܐܬܪܐ) ܕܐܬܪܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (١٨٢٢) [illegible]

[illegible] (١٨٤٠) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] :: ١٤٤ ::

[illegible]

[illegible] (١٨٥٠) [illegible]

[illegible] (١٨٢٩) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (١٨٢٢) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (١٨٤٦) [illegible] :: :: :: ::

[illegible] :: ٢٤٤ ::

[illegible]

[illegible] (١٨٣٢) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (١٨٧٧) [illegible]

[illegible] (١٨٤٨) [illegible]

[illegible] (١٧٥٨) [illegible] (١٨٤٨)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܘܦܩܕܬ ܘܫܠܛܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܒܫܡܘܫܐ ܠܗ
ܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܐܝܩܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܘܡܫܟܚ
ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܡܦܢܐ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ. ܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܡܬܓܥܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܝܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܘܡܬܝܩܪ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܡܟܪܙܐ. ܘܠܐ ܩܝܡ ܢܒܝܐ
ܐܚܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܡܪܢ. ܒܗܢ
ܡܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ
ܗܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܙܒܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ
ܥܡܐ ܘܐܬܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܡܐ. ܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܬܝܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܠܝܛ ܠܒܢܝ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܥܘܠ ܠܟ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܦܝܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
ܘܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ
ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ ÷

÷ ÷ ÷ ÷ ÷

ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܘܡܬܩܠܣܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ
ܕܗܝܡܢ ܘܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ
ܘܐܠܐ ܒܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܘܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܠܐܒܗܝܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܘܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܥܒܕܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܕܐ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܘܐܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܬܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܐ
ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܘܡܫܝܚܐ

ܘܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܗ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ
ܕܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܢ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ
ܘܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܦܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ÷ ÷
ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ

ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܝܟ

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܕܦܫܛ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܥܘܬܪܐ
ܟܕ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܩܢܝܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܝ ܠܐ ܩܢܝܢ. ܘܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܡܬܠܝܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܠܥܕܪܢܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ
ܠܐ ܢܣܒ. ܘܟܠ ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܠܬܘܬܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܘܩܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܡܬܠܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܡܬܬܥܝܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܬܒܝܠ ܕܥܠܡܗܘܢ
ܢܦܫܐ. ܐܦܝܢ ܡܬܥܗܕܝܢ ܬܗܘܡܬܐ (ܪܘܚ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܢܘ
ܠܘܬܗ) ܐܬܡܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ —
ܘܡܬܚܘܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܠܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܥܬܕܘ ܣܘܟܠܐ
ܘܡܬܠܝܢ ܘܦܓܥܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ
ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܠܝܢ. ܘܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܐܬܩܢܝܘ
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܠܟܠ
ܘܠܘ ܡܬܚܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܬܬܥܝܪܝܢ. ܘܐܬܬܠܝܘ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܡܬܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ
ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ
ܡܬܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܕܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܩܕܫܐ ܕܢܦܩ ÷ ÷ ÷ ÷ ÷ ÷

ܬܘܒ ܘܡܬܠ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܡܬܢܨܚ ܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ
ܡܬܠܝܢ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ
ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܘܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܚ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܬܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ
ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ
ܘܡܬܠܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܬܩܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܬܠܝܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܗ
ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܗ
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܘܡܬܠܝܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ
ܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܟܠ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ

ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܘܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܡܬܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܡܬܠܝܢ. ܘܐܢܫ
ܟܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܘܡܬܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܢܘܒ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܬܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܡܬܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܬܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܡܬܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܫ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܡܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܡܬܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ
ܘܢܦܫ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܠܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܠܗ ܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.
ܠܗ ܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ.
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܢ
ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܡܬܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܐܬܠܝܢ. ܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܘܡܬܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܡ
ܘܡܬܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܟܠܗ
ܡܬܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ
ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܡܬܠܝܢ ܡܢ
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܡܢ. ܐܬܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ. ܘܐܬܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܗܘܢ
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ.
ܘܡܬܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܘܠܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܬܠܝܢ
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ
ܡܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܡܢ
ܘܡܬܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܡܢ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ.

ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܦܪܫܐ

ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܡܝܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ [illegible] ܕܐܠܦܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܢ [illegible] ܡܢ ܫܢܬ (١٨٤٩)

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܪ̈ܥܢܝܘܬܐ

ܢܘܗܪ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܦܘܠܘܣܐ
ܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ

[illegible]

.. ܐܠܗܝܐ ..

[illegible]

(ܐܠܦ̈ܐ) (١٨٤٩) [illegible] (١٨٦٠) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ܕܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܬܐ [illegible]

[illegible] (١٨٤٨) [illegible]

[illegible]

ܫܠܡܬ ܦܘܫܩܬܐ ܀

[illegible]

[illegible] (١٨٣٠)

[illegible] (١٨٢٨) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (١٨٦٤) [illegible]

[illegible] (٢٠٠٧)

ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܬܠܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܡܥܝܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܫܠܛ ܘܡܩܒܠ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܥܠ̈ܡܐ ܕܒܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܘܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܚܕܘܬܐ
ܘܡܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܬܢܛܪܬ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ
ܕܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܬ
ܘܠܐ ܦܠܓܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܐ
ܕܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ
ܘܐܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀

ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ (ܡܫܝܚܐ) ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܠ
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ.
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ
ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ

[illegible]

[illegible] (١٨٤٤) [illegible]

[illegible] (١٨٤٤) [illegible]

[illegible] (١٨٧٠) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܬܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ ܐ
ܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܠܬܐ
ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܕܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܢܐ
ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܘܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ
ܘܫܪܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐ
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܒܢܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܕܚܘܠܬܐ
ܦܠܚܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܗܘ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗ
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܫܢܝ ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܥܡܪܝܢ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܐ
ܘܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܬܚܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ ܠܝ
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܬܦܣܩܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܫܢܬ
ܥܠ ܥܕܬܐ (1914) ܕܫܢܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܟܢ ܘܒܪܝܫ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܫܢܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܘܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ
ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܕܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܐܦܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܫܢܬܐ ܕܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܀

܀ — ܀ — ܀ — ܀

ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܝܐ. ܘܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܩܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܠܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܩܘܕܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܡ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܀

ܘܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܝܚ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܒܥܝܢܗ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܒܢܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ. ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ
ܥܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܒܢܝ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐ
ܡܫܡܫ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܥܡܠܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܥܡܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ
ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܗܘܢ ܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܠܒܢܝ
ܢܦܩܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܘܡܫܡܫ. ܐܝܟ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܒܪ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀

܀ ܀ ܀ ܀

ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܡܠܐ
ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐ
ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܡܫܡܫ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ
ܡܫܡܫ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐ
ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ:

ܘܒܫܢܬܐ (١٨٧٢) ܘ[illegible] ܢܦܩ [illegible] ܕܐܘܪܡܝ ܡܢ
ܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܡܢ [illegible] ܘܩܕܡܝܐ [illegible] ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ —
[illegible] ܘܡܢ [illegible] ܕ[illegible]
[illegible] ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ [illegible] ܢܦܩ [illegible]
[illegible] ܕ[illegible] ܡܢ [illegible] ܕ[illegible] ܕ[illegible] —
ܘܡܫܡܫ [illegible] ܕܡܢ [illegible] ܘ[illegible] ܕ[illegible]
ܕ[illegible] ܘܡܫܡܫ. [illegible] ܘ[illegible].
ܘ[illegible] ܘ[illegible] ܠܗ ܐܢܬܐ [illegible] ܕ[illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] ..

ܘ[illegible] ܐܝܬܠܗ [illegible] ܘ[illegible] ܠܗܘܢ ܘ[illegible]
ܕ[illegible] ܕ[illegible] ܕ[illegible] ܘܕ[illegible]
[illegible] ܘ[illegible] ܕ[illegible] ܘ[illegible]. ܘ[illegible] —
ܘ[illegible] ܕ[illegible] ܘ[illegible] ܕ[illegible] ܠܐ ܐܢܬ
[illegible] ܘܐܢ[illegible] ܘ[illegible] ܠܐ ܠܐ [illegible] ܗܘ
ܕ[illegible]. ܘ[illegible] ܒ[illegible] ܘ[illegible]
[illegible] ܕ[illegible] ܕ[illegible] ܘ[illegible]
ܗܘ ܘ[illegible] ܕ[illegible] ܠܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܐ[illegible]. ܘ[illegible] ܕ[illegible] —
[illegible] ܕ[illegible]
[illegible] ܕ[illegible] [illegible] ܐܢܬ [illegible]
ܘ[illegible] ܘ[illegible] ܘ[illegible] ܠܐ —
ܘܠ[illegible] ܘ[illegible]
[illegible] ܘ[illegible] [illegible] ܘ[illegible]
[illegible]. ܘ[illegible] ܘ[illegible] ..
ܐ[illegible] ܠܐ ܘ[illegible] ܕ[illegible] ܘ[illegible]
ܘ[illegible] ܕ[illegible] ܘ[illegible] ܕ[illegible]
ܠܐ ܘ[illegible] ܕ[illegible] ܕ[illegible] ܘ[illegible] ܕ[illegible]
[illegible] ܕ[illegible] ܗܘ [illegible]

[illegible] ܕ[illegible] ܡܢ [illegible] ܕ[illegible] ܘܗܘ —
[illegible] ܡܢ ܘ[illegible] ܠܗ [illegible]
ܕ[illegible] ܘ[illegible] ܠܗ [illegible]
[illegible] ܘ[illegible] ܕ[illegible]. ܘ[illegible]
[illegible] ܡܢ ܕ[illegible] ܕ[illegible] ܕ[illegible]
ܘ[illegible] ܘ[illegible] ܗܘ [illegible] —
ܕ[illegible] ܘ[illegible] ܕ[illegible] ܕ[illegible] ܘ[illegible] —
[illegible]. ܕ[illegible] ܘ[illegible] ܠ[illegible]
[illegible] ܕ[illegible]. ܘ[illegible] ܘ[illegible]
[illegible] ܕ[illegible] ܘ[illegible] ܘ[illegible]
[illegible] ܕ[illegible] ܕ[illegible] ܕ[illegible]
[illegible] ܘ[illegible]. ܘ[illegible] ܕ[illegible] ܕ[illegible]
[illegible] ܘ[illegible] ܕ[illegible]
[illegible] ܕ[illegible] ܡܢ [illegible] —
ܘ[illegible] ܕ[illegible] ܘ[illegible] [illegible]
ܕ[illegible] ܘ[illegible] ܕ[illegible]
ܘ[illegible] ܠ[illegible] ܕ[illegible]. ܘ[illegible]
ܘ[illegible] ܘ[illegible]. ܘ[illegible] —
ܕ[illegible] ܕ[illegible] ܠܐ [illegible]
ܕ[illegible] ܘ[illegible] ܕ[illegible] —
ܘ[illegible] [illegible] ܕ[illegible]
[illegible] ܘ[illegible] ܕ[illegible] ܘ[illegible] —
[illegible] (١٨٠٢) ܘ[illegible] ܕ[illegible] ܘ[illegible]
ܘ[illegible] ܘ[illegible] ܘ[illegible] ܘ[illegible]
ܕ[illegible] ܘ[illegible] ܕ[illegible] ܕ[illegible]
[illegible] ܕ[illegible]. ܘ[illegible] —
ܘ[illegible] ܕ[illegible] : ܘ[illegible] :

[illegible]

[illegible]

(١٨٢٨)

(١٩١٨)

[illegible]

ܒܥܡܠܗ ܘܐܬܪܗ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܬܠܩ ܠܐ ܦܪ̈ܘܫܐ
ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܚܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ
ܕܢܣܒ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܘܩܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܥܝܢܝܗ ܗܘܬ
ܕܢܣܬܠܩ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܠܝܗ ܘܬܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܒܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗ ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܟܠܗ
ܕܒܬܪ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܠܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ (١٨٤٨) ܘܐܬܢܝܚ
ܘܫܠܡܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܗ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܫܒܥ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ
ܥܠܡ

ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܡ:
ܥܠ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܢܥܡܬ ܐܠܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ
ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܐ

ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܪܝ ܓܝܘܪܓܝܣ
ܕܡܘܨܠܝܐ. ܒܫܢܬ ܐܠܦ ܘܫܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܬܫܥܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ
ܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܢܥܡܬ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܚܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ
ܕܓܘܢܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟ.
ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܢܥܡܬ ܐܠܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ
ܕܐܬܐ: ܒܫܢܬܐ (١٧٩٢) ܡܢ ܐܪܡܢܝܐ ܕܟܘܪܕܝܐ
ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܣܩܘܦܐ ܠܗ
ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܬܬܠܝܛ. ܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܓܪܬܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܢܥܡܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܢܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ
ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܢܫܬܡܫ ܠܗ̈ܠܝܢ
ܕܡܢ ܫܘܦܪܗ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܓܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܓܘܢܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ
ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܐܚܪܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܥܠܝܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܥܡܬ ܐܠܠܗܘ
ܘܡܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܬܘܒ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ
ܘܦܠܚܗ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܗ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ

ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܘܦܐܫ ܠܚܝܐ. ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܗܘ
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܫܢܝܢ ܬܡܢܝܐ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ. ܘܒܗ
ܒܫܢܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܒܫܢܬܐ (١٨١٢) ܠܫܢܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܬܘܒ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ
ܥܕܡܐ ܘܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ ✣
ܘܒܫܢܬܐ (١٨٢٢) ܐܬܩܛܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ. ܘܒܫܢܬܐ (١٨٢٥) ܐܬܩܛܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܘܟܝܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. ܘܢܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܥܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܝ
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܢܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܡܕܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܢܝ̈ܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ
ܒܫܢܬܐ (١٨٤٨) ✣
ܡܬܥܗܕܢܘܬܗ:
ܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܥܠ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܐܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܦܛܪ̈ܝܪܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܥܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܥܠ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ. ܘܗܘ ܗܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ

ܘܗܳܕܶܐ ܕܐܶܠܳܐ ܫܰܠܝ̈ܚܘܳܬ݂ܶܐ. ܘܦܶܣ ܕܟܽܘܢܳܫܳܐ ܕܢܰܨܚܳܐ ܢܦܰܩ
ܘܰܫܡܰܥ ܘܗܰܝܡܶܢ. ܘܰܫܢܰܝ ܐܰܒܽܘܗܝ ܢܺܝܫܳܐ ܘܗܘܳܐ ܥܰܡܶܗ ܘܰܡܣܰܪ
ܕܰܒܥܳܬ݂ܳܐ ܠܳܐ ܢܶܬܟ݁ܰܠ ܘܰܫܡܰܪܗ ܒܶܝܬ݂ܶܗ ܡܶܢ ܦܰܠܓ݁ܳܐ ܘܡܶܢ ܫܰܠܝܳܐ
ܐܰܝܟ݂ ܕܰܠܡܰܚܕ݂ܳܐ ܘܰܠܡܶܫܟ݁ܰܚ ܘܰܠܡܶܬܥܰܒ݂ܳܕ݂ ܘܰܠܡܶܬܦ݁ܰܢܳܝܽܘ ܚܺܝܠܳܐ ܕܐܶܠܳܗܳܐ
ܕܰܥܒ݂ܰܕ ܒܗܽܘܢ ܒܺܝܕ ܫܠܺܝܚܽܘܗܝ ܕܰܥܒ݂ܰܕ ܘܰܡܫܰܪܪ ܩܽܠܳܐ ܠܳܗ ܠܗܳܕܶܐ
ܘܢܰܩܦ݂ܶܗ ܒܚܽܘܒ݁ܳܐ ܘܒܰܪܟ݂ܶܗ ܡܶܢ ܢܰܦܫܶܗ ܘܫܰܠܡܶܗ ܠܶܗ ܘܗܰܝܡܶܢ
ܘܡܰܘܕܶܐ ܗܘܳܐ ܠܶܗ ܘܢܶܬܠܶܗ ܠܶܗ ܕܰܡܫܺܝܚܳܐ ܕܰܠܡܳܪܰܢ ܐܶܬܦ݁ܰܢܝ -
ܠܳܐ ܡܶܬܦ݁ܰܢܶܐ ܠܶܗ ܠܳܗ ܥܽܘܡܪܳܐ ܠܺܝ -ܘܰܠܝܰܪܬ݂ܶܗ ܠܶܗ ܠܒܶܝܬ݂ ܕܶܝܪܳܐ
ܕܶܝܢ ܕܐܰܬ݂ܪܳܐ ܐܶܬܩܰܕܰܫ ܕܰܥܡܰܪܘ ܕܒܶܝܬ݂ ܡܰܪܝ ܘܰܒܢܰܘ ܒܶܗ
ܡܰܕܒ݂ܚܳܐ ܠܶܗ ܘܥܰܡܪܰܘ ܘܰܡܩܰܕܫܺܝܢ ܠܶܗ ܘܠܳܐ ܫܰܠܝܘ ܒܰܬܰܟ݂ܫܦ݂ܳܬ݂ܳܐ ܕܰܢܶܫ
ܘܗܳܘ ܢܰܦܫܳܐ ܕܰܡܩܰܕܫܳܐ ܕܡܶܢ ܩܰܕܺܝܫܽܘܬ݂ܳܐ. ܘܐܳܦ ܡܳܕܶܝܢ ܘܗܳܠܶܝܢ ܠܰܩܕܳܫܽܘܬ݂ܳܐ
ܘܐܺܝܬ݂ܰܝܗܶܝܢ ܠܥܶܕܬ݂ܳܐ ܠܳܐ ܫܰܠܝܳܐ. ܘܰܡܫܰܡܫܳܢܶܐ ܦܰܠܚܺܝܢ
ܘܡܰܪܝ ܡܰܟܣܳܐ ܕܺܝܪܳܝܳܐ: ܘܰܕܠܺܝܠܶܗ ܢܶܗܘܶܐ ܐܰܘܕܳܝܳܐ
ܕܰܫܪܳܪܳܐ ܘܰܕܠܺܝܠܶܗ ܬܶܫܒ݁ܽܘܚܬ݂ܳܐ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀

ܘܰܒܫܢܰܬ݂ (١٨٠٨) ܐܶܬܒ݂ܰܪܝܰܬ݂ ܡܘܰܬܳܒ݂ܳܐ ܕܓ݁ܰܒ݂ܪܳܐ ܘܰܕܡܰܠܟ݁ܽܘܬ݂ܳܐ
ܕܶܝܢ ܕܰܥܡܰܪ ܒܠܘܼܒܢܰܢ ܒܓ݂ܶܢܣܳܐ ܘܰܡܫܰܡܫܳܢܶܐ ܕܺܝܠܶܗ. ܘܰܡܫܰܡܫܳܢܳܐ ܦܰܠܳܚܳܐ
ܘܰܡܬܰܠܡܕ݂ܳܐ ܗܘܳܐ ܒܚܰܝ̈ܠܶܐ ܕܰܥܠܳܝܶܐ ܡܶܢ ܫܰܪܒ݂ܳܬ݂ܶܐ ܘܰܡܕܰܒ݂ܪܳܢܶܐ
ܕܰܪܕܳܝܶܐ ܕܗܳܘ ܡܶܬܢܰܚܶܐ ܠܐܰܢܫܽܘܬ݂ܳܐ ܘܰܡܫܰܠܡܽܘܬ݂ܳܐ ܘܰܠܢܰܗܪܶܐ
ܕܰܟ݂ܝܳܢܳܐ ܠܳܐ ܥܰܠ ܗܳܢܳܐ ܫܶܡܥܽܘܢ ܕܒܶܝܬ݂ ܕܶܝܪܳܐ ܡܶܢ
ܠܚܰܡ ܘܰܡܫܰܡܫܳܢܳܐ ܢܰܗܝܪ ܐܶܬܚܰܢܰܢ ܘܰܫܘܳܐ ܒܰܢܦ݂ܳܩܳܐ ܡܰܣܟ݁ܶܢܳܬ݂ܳܐ
ܘܰܡܕܰܒ݂ܪܳܢܳܐ ܗܘܳܐ ܠܶܗ ܡܶܬܚܰܫܰܚ ܠܳܐ ܕܢܺܐܡܰܪ ܥܰܡ ܕܶܝܪܳܐ ܐܰܚܪܺܝܢܳܐ
ܕܶܝܢ ܕܡܰܫܬܳܐ ܕܡܶܫܬܰܒ݂ܚܳܐ ܥܰܡ ܩܽܘܕܳܫܳܐ ܠܚܰܕܳܐ ܕܰܠܝܳܐ. ܘܰܕܡܳܢܳܐ
ܠܳܐ ܢܺܐܡܰܪ ܕܰܟ݂ܠܳܐ ܡܰܫܡܶܫ ܕܰܥܒ݂ܕܰܬ݂. ܘܰܡܬܰܪܓ݁ܰܡ ܠܰܡܫܰܡܫܳܢܶܐ
ܕܰܫܡܰܥ ܐܰܘܕܝܳܐ ܘܰܫܠܶܡ ܒܕܰܪܳܐ ܕܩܰܕܺܝܫܽܘܬ݂ܳܐ ܕܰܡܫܺܝܚܳܐ ܕܰܥܒ݂ܕܺܝܢ
ܘܰܡܫܰܡܫܳܢܳܐ ܕܰܟ݂ܠܺܝܠܳܐ ܦܽܘܪܫܳܢܳܐ. ܘܰܡܫܺܝܚܳܐ. ܘܰܫܡܰܥ ܢܶܗܘܶܐ
ܦܰܛܪܺܝܰܪܟ݂ܺܝ ܕܡܰܪܕܺܝܢ

ܦܰܛܪܺܝܰܪܟ݂ܺܝ ܕܡܰܪܕܺܝܢ ܥܰܠ ܟܽܠܗܽܘܢ ܡܰܕܢܚܳܝܶܐ ܘܡܰܥܪܒ݂ܳܝܶܐ. ܘܰܫܠܶܡ ܡܶܢ ܓ݁ܰܒ݂ܪܳܐ
ܠܰܓ݂ܢܳܐ ܘܰܢܦܰܩ ܘܗܘܳܐ ܡܶܢ ܟܽܠܗܽܘܢ ܐܰܚܺܐ ܡܰܕܥܽܘܬ݂ܳܐ ܘܗܘܳܐ ܡܶܢ ܚܰܝ̈ܠܶܐ
ܡܶܢ ܗܳܝ ܕܰܡܢܳܐ ܚܽܘܒ݁ܳܐ ܀
ܘܰܒܫܢܰܬ݂ ܥܶܠܰܬ݂ ܕܰܒܨܰܠܘܳܬ݂ܳܐ ܡܰܪܝ ܕܶܝܪܳܐ ܕܰܥܡܰܪܘ ܥܰܡܶܗ ܠܶܗ ܡܶܢ
ܠܰܓ݂ܢܳܐ ܕܶܝܪܳܐ ܕܡܶܬܦܰܢܝܳܐ ܡܳܪܝ ܗܘܳܐ ܗܘܳܐ ܥܰܡܶܗ ܘܰܡܫܰܡܫ ܗܘܳܐ
ܠܶܗ ܢܳܡܽܘܣܳܐ ܠܳܐ ܡܶܢ ܒܶܝܬ݂ ܡܰܚܣܝܳܐ ܗܘܳܐ ܗܘܳܐ ܠܶܗ ܕܡܶܬܚܰܡܣܳܐ
ܕܠܶܒ݂ܳܢܶܐ ܘܗܽܘ ܕܰܡܠܶܟ ܕܰܟ݂ܠܳܐ ܕܰܒܢܰܝܳܐ ܗܳܦܶܟ ܢܶܗܘܶܐ ܘܰܠܡܶܣܰܒ݂
ܠܠܶܗ ܗܳܐ ܕܗܘܳܐ ܕܰܥܒ݂ܰܪ ܗܘܳܐ ܡܶܢܶܗ ܕܰܥܡܰܪܘ ܕܐܰܝܟ݂ ܡܰܥܢܺܝ
ܘܰܠܚܰܫܳܐ ܕܰܡܫܰܡܫ ܡܶܢ ܦܰܪܨܽܘܦ݂ܳܐ ܕܰܥܒ݂ܰܕ ܠܶܗ ܥܰܡ ܗܽܘ ܡܬܰܚܳܐ ܕܰܫܡܰܥ
ܗܳܢܳܐ ܕܒܶܗ ܡܶܬܚܰܙܝܳܐ ܗܘܳܐ ܕܰܫܠܶܡ ܒܟ݂ܽܠܗܽܘܢ ܦܰܢܝܳܐ ܗܘܳܐ ܗܘܳܐ
ܠܳܐܝܽܘܬ݂ܳܐ ܘܰܠܡܶܬܚܰܙܝܳܢܽܘܬ݂ܳܐ ܘܡܶܬܬܰܒܪܳܢܽܘܬ݂ܳܐ. ܘܰܡܫܰܡܫ ܕܰܥܡܰܪ ܡܶܬܚܰܡܨ
ܫܡܰܥ ܘܰܡܬܰܠܡܕ݂ܳܐ ܕܰܡܫܰܡܫ ܐܰܘܟ݂ܶܐ ܕܠܶܒ݂ܳܢܶܐ ܕܰܥܠܶܗ ܀
ܘܫܰܠܡܳܐ ܡܶܢ ܕܠܺܝ ܠܟ݂ܽܠ ܦܽܘܠܚܳܢܳܐ ܘܰܡܕܰܒ݂ܪܳܢܳܐ ܠܗܳܢܳܐ ܐܰܢܳܐ ܩܳܕܶܫ
ܦܽܘܠܚܳܢܳܐ ܕܰܥܒ݂ܕܽܘܬ݂ܳܐ ܕܰܡܫܰܡܫܳܢܽܘܬ݂ܳܐ ܘܰܡܬܰܪܓ݁ܡܳܢܽܘܬ݂ܳܐ ܕܰܥܠܶܗ
ܠܳܐ ܐܶܬܚܰܫܰܚ ܒܰܡܫܰܡܫܽܘܬ݂ܳܐ ܕܰܡܫܰܚܳܐ ܘܰܦܫܰܩ ܡܶܫܬܰܘܕܥܳܐ ܡܶܢ
ܘܰܒܫܢܰܬ݂ ܕܰܡܫܰܡܫܳܐ ܕܰܥܠܶܗ ܕܰܡܫܰܡܫܳܐ ܒܰܐܝܠܳܐ ܐܰܬ݂ܪܳܐ ܕܡܶܬܦ݁ܰܢܳܐ ܡܶܢ
ܦܰܛܪܺܝܰܪܟ݂ܳܐ ܕܡܶܢ ܡܳܪܰܢ. ܡܶܬܚܰܡܨ ܒܫܢܰܬ݂ (١٧٦٧) ܠܡܰܪܕܺܝܢ
ܘܰܫܒ݂ܰܩ ܠܶܗ. ܘܗܘܳܐ ܩܰܕܺܝܫܳܐ ܕܰܐܪܒ݂ܥܳܐ ܒܠܶܒ݂ܳܐ ܕܰܫܠܶܡ ܘܰܡܕܰܒ݂ܪܳܢܳܐ
ܕܶܝܢ ܕܐܰܢܳܐ ܦܽܘܠܚܳܢܳܐ ܕܰܡܫܰܡܫܳܢܶܐ ܕܰܡܫܰܡܫ ܡܶܢ ܕܶܝܢ ܕܰܥܒ݂ܰܕ
ܡܶܫܬܰܡܫܳܢܳܐ ܘܰܡܬܰܪܓ݁ܰܡܢܳܐ ܕܡܶܢ ܕܡܶܬܚܰܙܝܳܐ ܗܘܳܐ ܗܘܳܐ ܕܰܥܒ݂ܰܕ ܠܶܗ
ܘܰܠܡܶܫܡܥ ܦܽܘܠܚܳܢܳܐ ܗܘܳܐ ܡܶܢ ܩܰܕܺܝܫܳܐ ܘܗܽܘ ܕܰܐܪܥܳܐ
ܠܶܗ ܡܶܢ ܦܰܠܚܳܐ ܘܰܡܫܰܠܡܶܗ ܕܰܡܫܰܡܫܳܐ ܕܶܝܢ ܗܘܳܐ ܠܶܗ
ܘܶܐܬ݂ܳܐ ܘܰܡܛܳܐ ܗܘܳܐ ܡܫܰܡܶܫ ܕܰܠܡܳܐ ܠܶܗ ܘܰܡܛܳܐ ܠܶܗ ܡܶܢ
ܕܰܡܫܰܡܫ ܘܢܰܦܫܶܗ ܡܫܰܡܶܫ. ܘܡܶܢ ܕܶܝܢ ܕܰܡܫܰܡܫܳܢܽܘܬ݂ܳܐ
(١٧٦٦) ܒܰܐܪܥܳܐ ܠܶܗ ܘܰܡܛܳܐ ܡܫܰܡܫܳܢܶܐ ܕܰܡܫܰܡܫܽܘܬ݂ܳܐ ܘܰܡܫܰܡܫ
ܠܶܒ݂ܳܢܳܐ ܕܰܡܫܰܡܫܳܐ ܕܰܡܫܰܡܫ ܕܰܥܡܰܪ ܘܰܡܫܰܡܫ

ܡܫܰܡܫܳܐ

ܡܫܒܪܢܐ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܥܕܬܢܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ
ܠܟܠ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܢܢܐ ܠܐܚܝ̈ܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܕܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܬܦܢܐ
ܠܠܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ ܬܢܢ ܡܬܝܒ ܠܡܚܠܦ
ܥܠ ܣܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܪܒܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܐܦܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܒܝܬ
ܦܘܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ⁘ ⁘ ⁘
ܘܒܫܢܬܐ (١٨٧٩) ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܥܡ
ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܠܒ
ܠܩܘܫܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ ܕܥܠ ܕܗܦܟ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܡܬܦܠܓ
ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܡܛܪܦܘܠܝܛܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܕܝܪܝ̈ܐ ܥܡܗ
ܘܫܠܡ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܦܛܪܘܣ. ܘܐܬܩܒܠ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܬܢܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ
ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܕܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܥܡܗ
ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ
ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ

ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ
ܗܠ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܐܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܠ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܫܠܡܐ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ
ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ⁘ ⁘ ⁘ ⁘ ⁘
ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܗ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܐ. ܡܢ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘ ܐܬܐ
ܗܠ ܕܟܪܐ ܠܗ

ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܠܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܙܕܩܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗܪ
ܘܐܦܢܝ ܕܢܕܢܚ ܒܬܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܘܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܟܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ. ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܚܡܬ
ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܗܟܢ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܗܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܐ
ܘܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܥ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܒܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢ ܠܒܪ ܢܫܐ
ܠܟܠ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܢܣܒ ܀

ܘܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܠܗܝܘܬܗ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ. ܢܣܒ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܠܐ ܦܣܩܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܘܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܠܒܪܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ
ܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܦܣܩܝܢ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐ
ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܢܫܒܚ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ

ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ

ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܙܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ. ܘܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ
ܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ
ܘܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܟܕ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܗܟܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢܗ ܀

ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܘܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܗ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܘܐܠܗܝܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܗ
ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܟܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܫܡܠܝ ܟܠܗ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܠܒܝܫܘܬ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܕܚܠܬܗ ܢܛܪܗ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ. ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܣ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܗ ܐܠܦܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܫܘܬܦܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܡܢܘ ܐܝ—ܐ
ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܚܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܫܒܩܬܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܩܕ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܠܐ ܕܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܗ—ܐ
ܘܗܘ ܫܠܛܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ—
ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐ
ܕܦܣܩ (ܦܘܩܕܢܐ) ܕܩܕܡ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ. ܘܐܬ—
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܥܡܗ—
ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܛܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܕܠܗܘܢ—
ܕܢܫܬܡܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܕܩܕܡ ܀

ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܬܪ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܗ ܠܘܬ ܗܘܐ
ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܘܡܒܪܟ ܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ —— ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܗܘ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ (١٨٧٩) ܠܡܫܝ—
ܚܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܠܗܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܦܛܪܝ—ܐ
ܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܩܘܕܫܘܬܐ ܒܬܪ—ܐ
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ. ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܗ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܘܕ—ܐ
ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ
ܕܝܠܗ ܀

ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬ ܙܒܢܐ:

ܥܠ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܐܠܝܐ.. ܡܪܝ.. ܫܡܥܘܢ ܩܘܕܫܢܝܐ
ܘܡܛܪܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝ ܐܕܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܬܝܚܐ
ܫܢܬ (١٨٧٨) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ

ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܡܪܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܡܪ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܐܠܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܪ: ܐܠ: ܡܪ: ܘܐܝܟ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܬܠܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ..

ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܡܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܐ
ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܟ ܫܢܬ (١٨٦٠) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܫܠܛܢܗ ܥܠ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ
ܘܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܐܠܝܐ
ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ. ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܩܘܕܫܐ
ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܠܡ
ܐܬܪܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܩܘܕܫܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܫܢܬ (١٨٦٤) ܠܡ ܐܝܟ
ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (١٨٧٩) [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (١٨٧٥) [illegible]
[illegible]

ܒܗܕܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܦ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܢܗ. ܘܒܬܪܗ
ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܩܕܡ ܠܐܒܘܗ
ܕܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܝܫ ܡܢܗ. ܘܠܐ
ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܒܣܘܡܐ
ܕܩܒܠܗ ܐܦ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܐܘܪܗܝ
ܫܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܡܪܢܐ ܕܦܦܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ. ܕܐܘܪܗܝ
ܠܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ.
ܘܐܬܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܦܐ ܘܡܢܝܚܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ
ܘܐܬܒܛܠܗ ܠܟܢܘܫܗ. ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ
ܘܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܘܩܕܡ ܐܬܐ
ܠܗ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ ܠܝܠܘܬܐ. ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܠܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܘܡܦܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܢܝܚܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗ. ܘܡܦܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ
ܕܝܪܐ ܘܡܬܟܠܐ ܕܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܕܓܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܡܢܘܗܝ ܘܢܦܠܘ ܘܐܬܒܠܥܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ...
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܕܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܀

ܘܩܕܡ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ
ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ⁺ ܘܩܕܡ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܠܐ ܘܠܝܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ
ܕܡܠܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܢܘܚܐ. ܘܦܠܚܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܠ ܦܦܐ
ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܦܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܩܕܡ ܠܐ ܥܡܠܗ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܛܠܗ ܠܐܦܝܣ. ܘܦܠܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܦܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܛܠܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ

⁺ مكان بن الياس

ܘܡܛܠܗ ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ
ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢܝܚܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ.
ܘܩܕܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܛܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܩܕܡ ܡܦܪܝܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܡܦܪܝܢܐ
ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܗܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ. ܘܩܕܡ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܡܦܪܝܢܘܬܗ
ܘܡܛܠܗ ܢܝܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܦܠܚܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܩܕܡܘܗܝ
ܠܟܠ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܗܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܛܠܗ ܘܢܗܝܪ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܢܗ. ܘܐܦ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܠܐ ܥܡܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ
ܡܢܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܕܡܦܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܦܛܪ
ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܦܝܫ ܥܡܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܦܪܝܢܐ
ܘܩܕܡ ܥܡܠܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܦܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܢܝܚ ܕܝܢ
ܕܡܠܬܐ ܠܗ ܢܗܝܪ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܦܠܚܗ ܘܡܦܪܝܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܠܗ ܢܝܚ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܢܝܚ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܡܢܘܗܝ ܩܕܡ ܐܬܐ
ܕܩܕܡ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܘܡܦܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܥܡܗ ܘܠܗ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܡܦܪܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܝܚ ܠܗ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܗ. ܘܡܦܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܥܡܗ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܢܝܚܗ ܘܩܕܡ
ܠܗ ܩܕܡܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܡܛܠܗ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܒܛܠܗ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܘܡܦܪܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܝܚܗ ܀

ܘܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܥܡܠܗ ܢܝܚܐ ܡܛܠܗ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܢܝܚܐ ܘܦܠܚܗ ܘܡܦܪܝܢܐ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܢܝܚ ܕܝܠܗ
ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܐܦ ܐܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܦܪܝܢܐ. ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܗܘ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܛܠܗ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܦܠܚܗ ܡܢ ܦܦܐ
ܘܩܕܡ ܘܡܛܠܗ ܢܝܚܐ ܡܦܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܦܪܝܢܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܗܠ ܕܝܠܗ
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܢܝܚܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܩܕܡ
ܠܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܦܦܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܢܝܚܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܩܕܡ
ܘܦܠܚܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܦܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܥܡܗ ܘܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܦܪܝܢܘܬܗ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܘܗܟܢܐ

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܐܡܝܢ

(١٨٩٠) [illegible]

[illegible] (١٩٠٧) [illegible]

[illegible] ❀ [illegible]

(١٨٨٧) [illegible]

[illegible] ❀

(١٨٨٨) [illegible]

[illegible] (١٩٠٩) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(١٨٩٠)

[illegible]

[illegible] (١)[illegible]

[illegible]

ܘܒܫܢܬ (١٨٨٧) [illegible] ܒܫܢܬ (١٨٩٢)

[illegible] (٢٢) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (١٨٩٣) [illegible]

[illegible]

ܘܒܫܢܬ (١٨٨٥)(١٨٨٦)(١٨٨٧)(١٨٨٨) [illegible]

[illegible] (١٨٩٤) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (١٨٢٩) [illegible]

[illegible] (١٨٥٢) [illegible]

[illegible] (١٨٦٠) [illegible]

[illegible] (١٨٦٩) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

❀ ❀ ❀

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

❀ ❀ ❀

[illegible]

❀ ❀ ❀

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(1897) [illegible]

[illegible]

(1899) [illegible]

[illegible] (١٩-٢)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܡܢܗ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܪܢ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܒܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܫܢܝܐ. ܘܦܓܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܠܟܠ ܡܝܬܪܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ. ܘܣܝܒܪܗ ܒܟܠ ܚܫܐ
ܕܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܬܩܪܒܘܬܗ. ܘܗܢܐ
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ.
ܘܠܟܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܗ
ܘܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ
ܒܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܒܢܝܐ
ܕܡܢܝܢ (ܫܢܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܢ) ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܕܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ::
ܢܦܩ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ
ܒܡܟܣ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܦܫܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܝܗܒܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ
ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܢ ::
ܘܐܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܘܢ
ܘܐܬܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܐܢܫ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ. ܘܐܠܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܘܡܢܗ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܠܟܠ ܕܪܐ
ܘܡܫܪܝܢ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܬܟܣܝ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܩܪܝܘܗܝ. ܘܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܡܢ
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܕܐܬܓܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ

ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܟܠ ܦܪܝܫܐ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܩܪܝܘܗܝ ܠܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܦܫܛ.
ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ::
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܝ: ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܝܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܐܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫ
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ

ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܢܝܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܪܘܚܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠ
ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܝܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܢܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܬܬܩܢܘܢ ܘܣܘܦܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܒܐ
ܕܫܡܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ .. .. ..

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ:

ܠܐ ܢܦܫܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܪܝ ܚܢܢ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ (٩-١٨) ܠܒܬܪ
:ܡܫܝܚܐ:

ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܬܫܥܐ (٩-١٩) ܘܝܕܥܝܢ ܘܢܝܪ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܠܐ
ܒܡܠܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܪܝ ܚܢܢ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ. ܘܕܝܠܗ
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ
ܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܚܢܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܒܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܫܝܚܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ
ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܠܐ ܐܝܬ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܠ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܠܗ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ
(٢٦) ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ (٩-١٩) ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܀ :

ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ

[illegible]

(1911) (1912)

[illegible]

(٢٠)

[illegible]

[illegible]

(1914)

[illegible]

ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܣܒܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܕܝܪܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘ
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܒܪܝܫܗ ܘܒܝܫܘܥܘܬܗ ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܪܚܡܬܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ
ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܪܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ
ܪܚܡܢܝ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܥܠ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܒܠܒܢܢ ܘܡܬܢܝܚܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܒܫܢܬܐ
ܩܕܡ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝ ܐܝܓܢܐܛܝܘܣ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܪܚܡܢܝ ܡܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܘܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܦܢܝܬܐ
ܡܕܢܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܠ ܡܪܢܐ.

ܘܡܛܠܬܐ (1910) ܩܕܡ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܛܪܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ
ܘܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ
ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܝܘ
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܗ ܕܒܗ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ
ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܝܟ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ

ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ
ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܩܒܠ: ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܩܒܠ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܚܫ̈ܐ ܕܣܒܠ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܘܩܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܝܕܝܥܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ
ܡܬܝܕܥ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܘ (ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܪܒܘܬܐ
ܕܡܪܢ: ܘܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܚܒܝܒܐ
ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܪܚܡܢܝ ܗܘ ܫܢܬ (1918) ܦܛܪ ܒܫܠܡ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܠܒܢܢ: ܘܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܢܦܩ
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܘܐܫܬܡܫ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܘܡܛܠ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܗܘ
ܫܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܀

ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ
ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܕܛܠܝܐ ܘܡܬܩܢܢܘܬܗ ܠܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܪܚܡܢܝ

ܒܫܢܬܐ (1914) ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܪܝܡ. ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܡܢ
ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ
ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ

ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ. ܘܟܕ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܥܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ
ܦܪܝܫܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܡܘܕܝܢܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܟܠ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܢܝܫܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܢ. ܘܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܚܝܢ
ܗܘܬ ܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܬ
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܗܘܬ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܘܫܡܝܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܥܕܬܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❋
ܘܗܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܫܛ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ

ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܗܘܘ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܘܢ
ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܒܫܢܬܐ (1914) ܟܕ ܩܪܒܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܫܬܪܝ ܒܫܢܬܐ. ܐܬܟܢܫܘ
ܒܢܝ ܥܡܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܥܡ ܐܪܡ̈ܢܝܐ
ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܬܕܒܪܘ ܒܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܫܐ ܕܟܘܪ̈ܕܝܐ ܠܓܠܘܬܐ
ܘܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܘܐܬܕܒܪܘ ܡܢ ܒܬ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܚܕ
ܘܐܣܬܝܪܘ ܘܫܒܩܘ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ
ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܡܝ ܕܢܩܝܦܢ ܕܦܝܠܣܘܦ̈ܐ
ܕܐܬܠܝܬܐ ܕܢܝ. ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܘܣܒܘ ܟܠ
ܘܦܢܘ ܟܠ ܘܐܬܘ ܟܠ. ܘܫܪܝܘ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܡܪ
ܢܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܘܟ̈ܝܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܕܢܝ
ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܦܪܣ ܘܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܣܬܝܪܘ ܠܟܠ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܘܦܪܣ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܠܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܪܡܝ
ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܢܝܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܦܪܣ ܀ ✣ ܀

ܘܫܠܡ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܪܡܝ ܒܫܢܬܐ
ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܬܡܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܡܝ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܣ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܡܝ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܦܪܣ
ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ
ܣܓܝܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܠܘܬ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܡܝ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ

ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܡܝ ܦܪܣ
ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܪܣ
ܐܬܪܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ
ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܡܝ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘܘ
ܟܠܗ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܦܪܣ ܡܢ
ܦܪܣ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܡܝ
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܢ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ
ܘܦܪܣ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܡܝ
ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܡܝ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܦܪܣ. ܘܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܡܝ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܀ ✣ ܀

ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܣ
ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܪܣ
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܗ
ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ
ܦܪܣ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܡܝ
ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ. ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܪܡܝ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ.
ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܡܝ ܕܦܪܣ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܡܝ
ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ

[illegible]

(1914)

ܫܠܡ

[illegible]

ܠܩܝܡܬܗ ܘܡܛܠ ܠܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܘܠܚܘܒܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܗ
ܘܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܩܝܡܬܗ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܢ . ܘܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܘܝܠܦܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ
ܘܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܒܒܣܪ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܥܒܕ . ܘܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܛܠܬܗ . ܘܕܡܛܠ
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܒܫ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܗܘ ܕܐ
ܕܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܗܘ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܐܝܕܗ

ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܚܕ ܐ
ܩܢܘܡܐ ܒܠܥܕ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ
ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ . ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܗܘ ܝܕܥܝܢܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܫܪܪܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܘܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ . ܘܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠܬܢ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ
ܘܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܘܒܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܛܠ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܗ ܗܘ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ . ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ . ܘܐܠܗܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܐ

ܘܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ . ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܛܠ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܗ
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܗ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܛܠ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܝܬ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܗܘ ܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ .
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܝܬ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ .
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ .
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ

ܣܓܝܐܬܐ. ܘܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܘܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܡܝܕ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܡܬܠܒܒܐ ܘܕܚܠܝܢ
ܠܡܥܒܕܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܢܛܪܘܗܝ.
ܘܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܥܠܝܗ. ܘܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܬܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܚܬ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܘܢܚܬ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܫܒܘܩ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܬܠܒܒܝܢ ܘܦܩܕܝܢ ܠܗ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܬܘܢ ܠܚܕ ܕܟܢܝܫܝܢ
ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܡܥܒܕܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܥܡܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܕܢܚܬܘܢ
ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܥܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܬܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܀

ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܡܬܥܪܩܘ
ܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܠܡܥܒܕܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܡܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܠܡܥܒܕ ܥܡܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܝܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܡܥܡܕܐ
ܕܢܦܩ ܠܡܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܡܥܒܕܗ
ܘܡܛܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܥܒܕ ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦܠܐ
ܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܘܒܗ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܥܡܗ ܫܠܝܛܐ

ܘܒܬܪ

ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܢܦܠܘܢ
ܢܦܩ ܘܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ
ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܘ
ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܡܥܒܕܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘ
ܠܡܥܒܕܗܘܢ. ܀ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܘܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܐܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܗ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ
ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܡܢ
ܥܡܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܢ
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀

ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ
ܥܡܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ.
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ
ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܀

ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܫܥܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ (١٩١٨)
ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ
ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܢ
ܡܢ. ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ

[illegible]

[illegible] (٧٣) [illegible]

[illegible] (١٩١٨) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
(١٩٠٠) [illegible] (١٩٢١) [illegible]

[illegible]

ܡܠܐ̈ܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐ̈ܚܘܢܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܒܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܡܘܒܠܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܗ
ܘܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ
ܫܘܬܦܐ ܘܕܘܒܪܐ. ܘܗܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܕܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܒܕܪܐ.
ܘܐܬܢܨܚ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܠܗ
ܘܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܒܡܪܢ..
ܘܒܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܦܘܬܗܝ ܦܠܛܘ
ܒܠܐ ܦܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܡܦܢܝܢܘܬܐ. ܦܠܓܘܬܗ
ܠܚܕܐ ܘܩܕܡܬ ܠܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ
ܘܒܬܪ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܗܢܝܢܐ. ܗܟܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ
ܡܩܕܡܝܢ ܕܢܫܬܡܠܐ ܘܡܬܐ ܕܟܘܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܘܗܘ ܕܟܬܒ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ
ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ
ܕܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܠܗ
ܠܐ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܝܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܗ
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܘܡܢܗ. ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܠܡܫܡܫ ܘܦܠܚ. ܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ
ܠܟܠ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ. ܘܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ
ܘܠܥܠܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ
ܕܠܗ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܐܡܝܢ.

ܐܡܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܗܢܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܠ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ. ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܟܠ. ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ
ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ
ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ::

ܘܡܫܡܫ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ
ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ. ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ
ܐܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܡܫܡܫ
ܘܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ

ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ. ܘܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܝܬܐ
ܕܒܥܝܢ. ܘܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܒܠܒܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ
ܡܠܦܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܠܘܚܝܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܘܡܫܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ
ܠܡܫܡܥܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܥܝܢ
ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܡܛܠܬܗ. ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ
ܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ
ܒܥܕܬܐ. ܘܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܝܢ
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܥܝܢ
ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܙܝܐ ܘܐܬܝܐ: ❊ ⁘

ܡܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܥܡܘܕܐ

ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ
ܕܒܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ
ܚܘܒܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܫܡܫܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ
ܘܕܘܡܝܐ ܒܠܘܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܘܡܠܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ
ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܡܕܡ. ܘܡܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ
ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟ
ܘܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ. ܘܒܬܪ
ܗܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܬܝܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܬܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ
ܕܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:

ܘܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ❊ ⁘
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܠܟ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܟܠ
ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ
ܐܠܗܐ: ❊ ⁘
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ

ܘܦܩܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܐ. ܘܠܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܡܥ ܢܒܝܐ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ. ܘܡܘܕܝܢ
ܠܡܪܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܠܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܥܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܢܗ. ܘܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܐ. ܠܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܓܠܠ
ܠܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܫܪܒܬܐ
ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ (ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ) ܕܝܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܝܬ ܒܝܬ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܠܥܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܢ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܠܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ.
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܠܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ
ܠܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܠܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܡܐ
ܕܥܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܠܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ... ܗܘ

ܕܘܟܪܢܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܣܓܝ ܠܗ ܕܥܡܐ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܘܥܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܡܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ
ܕܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܘܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܀

ܘܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܬܘܬܐ ܘܓܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܒܢܘ
ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ. ܘܦܝܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܟܪܘܙܐ
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܦܝܫܝܢ ܗܠ ܡܫܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܝܢ ܕܟܢܫܐ
ܘܡܢ ܚܕܟܐ ܕܥܠ ܦܝܫܝܢ ܡܣܬܠ ܕܚܘܠܐ
ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ

ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܢܢ
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ
(١٩١٨)

ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܩܛܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܐ ܘܠܝܢ ܠܐ
ܫܡܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܫܘܗܝ ܘܫܒܘܗܝ
ܦܠܚܐ. ܗܘ ܢܦܠܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܝܪܐ ܘܦܠܚܘܬܗ
ܕܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܝܫܘܢ. ܘܠܝܢ ܠܛܠܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܫܟܢܐ
ܫܡܥܠܠ ܠܗ ܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܕܟܕܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܟܪܝܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܛܠܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܟܝܐ: ܘܫܡܠܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܛܐ: ܢܛܠܘܦ ܕܟܪܝܒܐ ܠܐܒܕܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܠܛܘ ܠܛܠܝܐ
ܕܟܘܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܠܗ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܗܘܝ. ܘܬܦܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܥܕܐ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܫܘ.. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܟܠܗܘ
ܐܘܟܝܐ ܕܦܢܝܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ. ܟܢܘܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܝܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܘܠܝܬܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܐܟܫ ܡܢ ܕܦܠܓܗ ܡܢ

ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܟܕ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ. ܠܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܢܝܫܢܐ ܠܟ ܗܢܘܢ
ܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܥܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܥܠܝܗ. ܘܫܠܘܛܐ ܐܬܝܢܐ
ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܕܠܐܢܫܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܫܡܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܘܢܫܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܫܐ ܢܕܝܪܐ
ܕܟܘܢܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܢܝܫܐ ܕܠܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܟܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܘܠܝܢ ܢܦܠ ܢܝܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܡܫܢܝܢ
ܟܠܗ ܕܥܡܘܕܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܢܝܫܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܕܐ ܠܐܝܢ. ܕܢܫܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ (ܕܫܡܥܘܢ) ܕܐܬܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܘܢܐ ܠܐ
ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܟܠܗ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܘܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ
ܐܬܘܪܝܐ. ܗܠ ܗܘ ܘܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܢܫܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܢܝܫܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܫܘ. ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܕܥܡܐ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (١٩٢٠) [illegible]

[illegible] ܕܐܠܩܘܫ [illegible] (١٨٩٩) [illegible]

[illegible] (١٨٠٢) [illegible]

[illegible] (١٨٦٩) [illegible]

[illegible] (١٨٧٧) [illegible]

[illegible] (١٨٩٩) [illegible]

[illegible]

❀ ❀ ❀

[illegible]

ܘܡܢ̈ܝ. ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܦܪܘܩܠܝܐ [illegible] ܘܡܢ̈ܝ ܦܠܛܘܣ
ܠܗܘ ܠܦܠܛܘܣ. ܘܡܢ̈ܝ [illegible] ܠܦܠܓܘܬ. ܘܡܢ̈ܝ [illegible]
ܠܐܦܘ ܠܦܠܓܘܬ. ܘܡܢ̈ܝ [illegible] ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ
ܘܦܠܢ [illegible] ܀

⁘ ✤ ⁘ ✤ ⁘ ✤ ⁘

ܘܗܟܢ ܐܦ ܠܗ [illegible] ܟܠ. [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ⁘ ✤ ⁘

ܘܡܢ [illegible] (١٩٢٢)
[illegible]

[illegible] (٩٩) [illegible]
[illegible]

ܫܠܡ :
[illegible] (١٩٤٥) [illegible]

ܕܠܐ ܚܛ̈ܗܐ ܕܒܝܫ̈ܬܐ. ܘܐܦ [illegible]
[illegible]

⁘ ✤ ⁘ ✤ ⁘ ✤ ⁘

[illegible]

ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ
ܗܕܝܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܕܪܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ
ܕܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܕܒܪܘ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܩܘܕܝܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܘܦܪܘܫܝܐ ܘܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܣܐ
ܥܠܝܗ ܕܡܫܘܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܦܪܘܫܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܢ. ܦܩܕܘ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܢ
ܐܝܟ ܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ
ܐܢܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝ ܓܡܝܪܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ
ܫܡܥܐ ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܠܫܡܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܡܠܝ
ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܢ. ܘܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܬܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܫ
ܘܠ ܕܦܠܓܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܥܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܕܐܢܫܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܢܫ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝ
ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܦܠܓܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܘܠ ܕܡܫܡܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܫ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܕܐܦ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ
ܡܫܡܠܝܢ

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܕܪܫܐ:
ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ. ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ
ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܣܪܘ ܠܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܪܙ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ

ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܚܘܢܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܘܠܘܩܒܠ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ (١٩-٧) ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ. ܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ
ܡܫܡܠܝܢ (١٩٢-٤) ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ:
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܗ
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܟܕ
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ

ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ

ܩܠܐ

ܐܝܓܪܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܪܝܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ
ܘܫܒܚܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ
ܘܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܪܝܡ
[illegible]
[illegible]
ܡܢ ܓܠܐ ܘܦܩܕܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܡܢ
[illegible]
[illegible]
ܥܕܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܫܒܚܐ
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܥܕܢ ܘܫܥܐ (١٩-٨)
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

(١٩٣١)

(١٨١٨)

(١٩١٧)

(١٥٠٩)

(١٨١٨)

ܒܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܒܪ ܗܦܟܬܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܢܘܗܕܪܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܟܘܢ
ܢܘܗܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܕܝ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܦܛܪ.
ܘܟܘܠ ܡܢܗ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܛܠ ܩܘܡܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܩܛܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܘܫܡܗ ܡܬܩܪܐ
ܐܟܘܢ ܦܛܪܐ ܕܫܢܬ) ܣܘܦ ܦܛܪ : ܘ : ܡܢ ܩܕܡܬ ܕܦܘܠܫܢ (
ܠܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܠ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ
ܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ. ܘܩܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܪܚܡܢܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܝܚ ܠܐ ܘܟܘܠ
) ܣܘܦ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܠܐ ܕܦܘܠܫܢ : ܦܛܪ : ܦܠ (
ܗܢܐ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܩܪܐ ܒܥܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ
ܗܢܐ : ܘ : ܕܦܘܠܫܢ : ܠ :: ܦܛܪ :: ܫܢܬ : ((١٥٠٨))
:● ܗܦܟܬܐ :●

ܒܫܢܬ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ (١٦٦٠) ܐܬܟܬܒܬ
ܟܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܟܠܝܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܟܠܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܦܫܝܛ
ܡܢܐ ܗܦܟܬ ܢܦܠܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܪܚܡܬܐ
ܫܢܬ (١٤٩٢) ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܥܕܬܐ
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܦܟܬܗ :● ❀ :●

ܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܒܠܝܠܐ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܐܬܟܠܝܬ ܡܢ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ
ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܥܡܗ ܘܫܡܗ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ

ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܪܒܘܬܐ
ܕܐܢܫܝܗ ܗܘ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܪܒܘܬܐ
ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܪܒܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܪܒܐ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܝܢ
ܢܦܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܠܗ : (ܣܘܦ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ : ܦ : ܦܛܪ : (٢٥٨)
ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܘܗܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܘܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܦܪܝܫ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܪܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܐܬܟܠܝܗ ܘܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܪܒܘܬܗ. ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܗ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܝܘܬܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܗ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܪܒܘܬܐ
ܕܐܢܫܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܗ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܪܒܘܬܐ ((١٤٠٩))
ܘܕܐܬܟܠܝܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܘܐܬܟܠܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܗ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܪܒܘܬܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ. ܕܐܬܟܠܝܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ :● ❀ :●
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܗ
ܪܒܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܪܒܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ
ܢܦܫܐ ܥܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܗ ܐܢܫܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘ
ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ (ܡܫܝܚܝܐ) ܘܡܫܝܚܝܗ ܪܒܘܬܐ

… (١٦٧٥) … (١٦٨٥) …

… (١٩٠٦) …

… (١٧٩٨) …

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (١٨٨٨) [illegible]

[illegible]

ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ

[illegible]

❀ ❀ ❀

[illegible]

❀ ❀ ❀

[illegible]

[illegible]

❀ ❀ ❀

[illegible]

ܘܫܘܠܡܐ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܥܠ ܐܬܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(١٩٤٠) [illegible]

[illegible] (1940)

[illegible]

[illegible] (1929) [illegible]

[illegible]

(1945) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(١٢١٧)

(١٢١٨)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܘܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܚܝܠ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܫ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܥܠ ܟܪܣܝܗ ܡܢ ܡܥܠܬܗ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ. ܘܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ
ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܟܪܝܗܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ
ܘܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܠܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܗܒܬܗ ܠܫܠܝܛܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ
ܥܡ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܛܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܟܝܢܝܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܝܢܝܢ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܟܠ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܠܛܐ ܠܗ
ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ. ܘܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ
ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܐܢܬ ܫܠܝܛ ܐܢܬ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܕܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܪܣܝܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ..
ܘܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܛ ܕܝܢ
ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܝܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܗ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܢ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܡܫܠܛܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ
ܡܛܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܠܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܛܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܢܫ ܘܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ
ܡܫܠܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܛܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ. ܘܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܠܛܐ
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ
ܘܐܝܬ ܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ
ܘܐܝܬ ܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ

ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ
ܘܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ.
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܛܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܠܛܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܘܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ
ܘܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܠܛܐ ܕܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ.
ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܡܪ. ܗܘܐ ܗܘ
ܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܗ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ
ܠܐ ܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܛܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܐ
ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܗ
ܘܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ
ܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ.
ܘܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ
ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ. ܘܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ
ܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܘܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ
ܠܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܘܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܢܫ ܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ
ܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܘܫܠܡܬ ܗܘܐ

ܢܝܫܐܠܗ. ܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܥܐ. ܒܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܬܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܘܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ. ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ. ܘܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ
ܘܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܩܠ ܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ
ܠܗ ܕܡܬܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ
ܘܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܕܝܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܒܕܐ
ܘܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ. ܘܗܘ
ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܘܒܟܠ ܥܕܢܐ. ܩܕܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܥܝܢ
ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ. ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܟ
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܠܘ ܘܡܫܬܘܚܠܦܐ. ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ
ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ. ܘܡܫܬܩܠܝܢ
ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܪܝܡܐ
ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܠܗ. ܕܟܠ ܐܝܕܐ ܕ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܘܡܫܬܝܢ. ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܠܗ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ...

ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ
ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܥܝܢ. ܕܠܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܕܠܐ
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܠܗܐ

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܡܐܡܪܐ [illegible]
[illegible] (١٦٠٠) [illegible] (١٦٦٠) [illegible]
[illegible]

ܡܐܡܪܐ [illegible]
[illegible]

ܡܐܡܪܐ [illegible]
[illegible] (١٦١٧)

ܡܐܡܪܐ [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

ܡܐܡܪܐ [illegible]
[illegible]

ܡܐܡܪܐ [illegible]
[illegible]

ܡܐܡܪܐ [illegible]
[illegible]

ܡܐܡܪܐ [illegible]
[illegible]

ܡܐܡܪܐ [illegible]
[illegible]

ܡܐܡܪܐ [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (١٨٠٤)

ܡܐܡܪܐ [illegible]
[illegible]

ܡܐܡܪܐ [illegible]
[illegible] (١٧٠٠)

ܡܐܡܪܐ [illegible]
[illegible] (١٧٠٠) [illegible]

ܡܐܡܪܐ [illegible]
[illegible] (١٧٢٢) [illegible]

ܡܐܡܪܐ [illegible]
[illegible] (١٧٤٠)

ܡܐܡܪܐ [illegible]
[illegible] (١٧٧٨) [illegible]

ܡܐܡܪܐ [illegible]
[illegible] (١٧٨٠)

[illegible]
[illegible]
(١٨٠١ [illegible] ١٩٠٠)

ܡܐܡܪܐ [illegible]
[illegible] (١٨٠٢)

ܡܐܡܪܐ [illegible]
[illegible]

ܡܐܡܪܐ [illegible]
[illegible]

ܡܐܡܪܐ [illegible]
[illegible]

ܡܐܡܪܐ [illegible]
[illegible]

ܡܐܡܪܐ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܦܠܚܬܐ

ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝܐ

ܣܦܪܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܐܡܘܢܝܐ ܠܥܡܐ (٧٦) ܩܛܢ

ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܢܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܡܲܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ (٧٨) ܩܝܢ

ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܠܐ ܫܢܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܢ
ܕܒܝܬ ܕܡܝܬܢܐ (٣٤) ܩܠܝ

ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܢܚ
ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ (٩١) ܩܪܐ

ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܠܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ
ܠܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ (٩٤) ܩܪܘ

ܟܬܒܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܘ
ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ (٩٩) ܩܪܛ

ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܠܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܠܟ
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܪܗܝ (٢٠٢) ܩܪܘ
ܩܢ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ

ܦܠܚܬܐ

ܟܬܒܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܫܢܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܝܐ
ܫܢܬ ١٨٥٠ / ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܢܝ ܠܐ ܫܢܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܩܝܘ

ܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܠܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ
(ܫܢܬ ١٩١٨)

ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܠܐ ܫܢܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܩܩ

ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܠܐ ܫܢܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܐܬܘܪ
ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܩܢ

ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܠܐ ܫܢܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܪ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܘܐܬܘܪ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܩܩܐ

ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܫܢܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܩܠܝ

ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܠܐ ܫܢܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܬܘܪ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܩܠ

ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܠܐ ܐܬܘܪ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ
(ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ١٩٠٩) ܩܠܘ

ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܩܠܚ

ܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܡ
ܫܢܬ (١٩٠٠) ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ (١٩٢١)
ܕܐܬܘܪ ܫܢܬ

ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܠܐ ܐܬܘܪ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܢܐ